This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

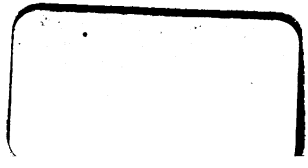
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HN 6EXS Z

Digitized by Google

KF13543



Digitized by Google

E. Libris
Anthony St John Story - Maskelyne.
Friday, 13 Dec. 1907.
10 s. 6 d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WILTSHIRE

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

V.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XCIX. (WILTS, VOL. V.)

Digitized by Google

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. B.

Digitized by Google

Wiltshire
Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
EDMUND NEVILL, B.A.,
AND
JOHN SADLER.

VOL. V.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.

Digitized by Google

KF 13 [illegible]

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

In this volume, the fifth, the Editors have not been able to print much more than the Marriage Registers of St. Thomas', Salisbury. As was to be expected from the importance of the parish, and the fact that the Registers are complete from the year 1570, the entries are very numerous. Three Marriages of an earlier date have been found mentioned in a paper roll of "Chrystenings" and Accounts for the year 1560. The earliest volume, which covers the period from 1570 to 1653, is partly a transcription from a still earlier book, as will be seen from an entry in 1592—"In this year of our Lord God 1592 are no weddings found in the olde Register booke," and again, from another entry in 1598—"From the 21st of November 1598 unto the 7th of Maye Anno D'm 1599 are noe weddinges founde registred in the old booke." When the transcription ended is not shown, but it was probably soon after the last-named date. These Registers are in very good condition throughout.

The Baverstock Registers begin at a slightly earlier date—1559—and they too are complete. But those of Norton, which begin in 1663, are faulty; the second volume, covering the period from 1735 to 1749, is wanting. As the late Canon Jackson searched for it without success, there is probably little hope of its being found now. The remaining contents of the volume are some early Marriages at Colerne, on loose sheets, which were only discovered while Volume IV was passing through its last stages in the press, and was so far finished that it was not possible to include them. They cover the periods between 1560 and 1575, and 1640 and 1652.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to the clergy of the different parishes for their kindness in giving permission for making and publishing these transcripts: to the Rev. C. V. Goddard, of Baverstock, the Rev. H. L. Warneford, of Norton,

Digitized by Google

(who in addition transcribed their own Marriage Registers) and the Rev. S. Forster-Brown, now of Charlton, near Pewsey, who commenced the transcription of the Marriage Register of St. Thomas, Salisbury, which was completed by the Rev. Edmund Nevill.

The Editors will gratefully welcome further assistance of this nature; and they ask the clergy of the County to give them this essential help, without which it is impossible to carry on the work. Steady progress is being made: all the material for Volume VI is in hand and ready for the printer, but a glance at the map will show how much there is still to do.

It is again desirable to point out that these transcripts must not be considered as "evidence" in the legal sense of the word. They show where such "evidence" may be obtained, if required, on application to the parson of the parish to which the register belongs.

W. P. W. P.
E. N.
J. S.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
November, 1907

Digitized by Google

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Salisbury—St. Thomas ...	1570–1812	1
Baverstock	1559–1812	135
Norton	1663–1812	147
Colerne—additional ...	1560–1575 and 1640–1651–2	151

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Marriages at Salisbury

(Parish of St. Thomas),

1570 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of this Parish are complete from the year 1570. They are in excellent condition, and the writing is extremely good and clear throughout; evidently great care has been bestowed upon them from 1570 down to the present time. Although the earliest existing Register begins in 1570, there is a paper roll of "Chrystenings" and Accounts dated 1560, in which there are references to three Marriages.

Volume I is of paper, 16 in. by 11 in., bound in calf. It contains entries of Baptism, Marriage and Burial, from 1570 to September 1653.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in calf, as are all the others down to the end of 1812. It measures 16½ in. by 11 in., and contains the entries from October 1653 to March 1740-1. In the years 1699 and 1700, we meet with the unusual description of "labourer" applied to the bride.

Volume III measures 18 in. by 12 in., and begins in April 1741. The Marriage entries end on 25 March 1754, but other entries continue to the end of 1812.

Volume IV measures 16 in. by 11 in., contains 122 pages, of which 51 only are used. The entries, Marriages only, begin on 5 April 1754 and end on 31 July 1760.

Volume V, size 16 in. by 10 in., contains the Marriages from August 1760 to July 1778. During the last ten years the entries are very irregularly made in regard to order of date.

Volume VI contains the Marriages to the end of 1811.

Volume VII contains those of the year 1812 only.

These transcripts from 1570 to 1618 were made by the Rev. S. Forster-Brown, now Vicar of Charlton, near Pewsey, and from 1618 to 1812 by the Rev. Edmund Nevill, Curate of St. Thomas'. They have been collated with the Registers by Mr. Nevill, and printed with the permission of the Rev. C. Lloyd Sanctuary, Vicar of St. Thomas'.

Digitized by Google

EXTRACTED FROM A PAPER ROLL OF "CHRYSTENINGS" AND ACCOUNTS DATED 1560:—

"It. payde to Rogere grunde churchman for the marragg off Rychard Mackrell and Jone Hopar hys wyffe the xx day of Juli iiiis. viiid.

"It. payde to the goodman Grunde churcheman for the marragg off Thomas Skyllyng and Cattern Dyaper hys wyffe the thyrde day off August in Redemone iiis. iiiid.

"The marrygge off John Luys and Annis Sawaye hys wyffe the xxxi daye of August."

REGISTER. VOLUME I.

Nicholas Swannyng & Alice Evens	...	4 Sept.	1570
John Wallen & Joane Skolles	...	4 Sept.	,,
Nicholas Hill & Dorothe Coryat	...	18 Sept.	,,
Henry Sweet & Elizabeth Bellye	...	18 Sept.	,,
Richard Elliot & Christian Bushe	...	21 Oct.	,,
John Spaddard & Sisslye Stone	...	23 Oct.	,,
John Clements & Anne Edwardes	...	26 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Henton & Agnes Porter	...	29 Oct.	,,
Thomas Maye & Avis Jackson	...	28 Jan.	$157\frac{0}{1}$
Richard Storer & Joane Bennet	...	9 Feb.	,,
John Dyar & Edith Hibberd	...	11 Feb.	,,
John Ashburne & Purnell Singelton		28 May	1571
John Sadburye & Marye Martyn	...	10 June	,,
Alexander Bellser & Katherine Web		10 June	,,
Henry Woorwood & Agnes Budden		16 June	,,
Mollson Forright & Joane Dyker	...	21 June	,,
James Clarke & Alice Cockey	...	2 July	,,
John Butlar & Joane Tarrant	...	5 July	,,
William Stake & Margaret Fesant	...	16 July	,,
Ed. Hawkins & Joane Chale	...	17 July	,,
John Vawctier & Mary Short	...	20 Aug.	,,
Pillgryme White & Applyn Vardome		26 Aug.	,,
Robert Bower & Elizabeth Kent	...	16 Sept.	,,
Richard Spandar & Alice Odell	...	17 Sept.	,,
Nicholas Huttoft & Amye Binglye	...	25 Sept.	,,
Thomas Bratte & Joane Bowells	...	7 Oct.	,,
Arthur Robinson & Marcye Fyshe	...	10 Nov.	,,
Anthony Settorne & Joane Somerset	...	10 Jan.	$157\frac{1}{2}$

Digitized by Google

Walter Screven & Joane Morrys ...	...	11 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$
William Brotherton & Anne Caplyn ...	...	13 July 1572
William Fantill & Kat[harine] Fonderne	...	20 July „
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Goddard	...	27 Aug. „
John Spratte & Alice Pollard ...	...	1 Sept. „
Umfrye Troubridg & Izard Mackrell	...	7 Sept. „
William Spering & Elizabeth Holbeme	...	17 Oct. „
Richard Dolles & Agnes Roberts ...	...	18 Oct. „
John Farrant & Margaret Andras ...	...	20 Oct. „
Walter Easton & Clement Rowe ...	...	29 Nov. „
John Minterne & Elizabeth Jarrat ...	...	30 Nov. „
Richard Johnson & Joane Darbye ...	...	8 Dec. „
Nicholas Dayland & Edithe Lighe ...	...	15 Dec. „
John Hoare & Marcye Moring ...	...	17 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$
Thomas Eyres & Agnes Boles ...	...	26 April 1573
Thomas Ellintroop & Elizabeth Westoll	...	30 May „
William Dicher & Margaret Vincent	...	31 May „
Arthur Smith & Dorothe Castell ...	...	31 May „
Richard Wade & Margar. Craft ...	...	13 June „
Richard Gradwell & Joane Broughton	...	17 June „
John Penton & Kat[harine] Glyde ...	...	25 June „
Thomas Redford & Anne Blewat ...	...	2 July „
Richard German & Alice Harte ...	...	7 July „
Richard Batten & Elizabeth Nowell ...	...	12 July „
John Elliotte & Agnes Newe ...	...	27 July „
John Deane & Joane Box	...	2 Aug. „
Richard Prater & Barbara Shooter ...	...	20 Sept. „
Henry Stonne & Elizabeth Sweet ...	...	21 Sept. „
Edward Miles & Dorothe Thornborough	...	1 Oct. „
David Pryde & Anne Genning ...	...	4 Oct. „
Thomas Lobe & Elizabeth Ryve ...	...	5 Oct. „
Mathew Andras & Margery Olliver ...	...	7 Oct. „
William Mathew & Izard Tope ...	...	13 Oct. „
Raphaell Freestone & Agnes Pitte ...	...	15 Oct. „
Steven Poore & Joane Marvell ...	...	24 Oct. „
Roger Channon & Margery Webb ...	...	28 Oct. „
Richard Miles & Fridswid Harris ...	...	27 Nov. „
John Bartlet & Kat[harine] Lovell ...	...	28 Nov. „
John Jenkins & Joane Vaghan ...	...	5 Dec. „
Gabriell Hasey & Margaret Hinden	...	13 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$

Digitized by Google

Richard Grenfield & Agnes Diaper ...	... 16 Jan.	$157\frac{8}{4}$
Richard Ludlow & Alice Vyning ...	... 25 Jan.	,,
John Trothe & Alice Hanbye ...	... 31 Jan.	,,
Richard Creed & Anne Ball ...	... 19 April	1574
William Hooper & Elizabeth Palmer	... 10 May	,,
Francis Chamblaine & Anne Dryver	... 13 June	,,
Steven Gillet & Margaret Rytland ...	... 25 June	,,
John Roberts & Agnes Waker ...	... 18 July	,,
Adam Fotts & Elizabeth Baker ...	... 2 Aug.	,,
Thomas Chowche & Agnes Powell ...	... 19 Aug.	,,
Mawrice Howgyn & Joane Rideout ...	... 2 Sept.	,,
Anthony Soulter & Elizabeth Foorth	... 11 Sept.	,,
Edward Portar & Kat[harine] Knight	... 13 Sept.	,,
Robert Stevens & Agnes Bishop ...	... 16 Sept.	,,
Thomas Tovye & Kat[harine] Odell	... 19 Sept.	,,
Hewstis West & Joane Turrell ...	... 26 Sept.	,,
William Will[ia]ms & Joane Prouse ...	... 10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Crospen & Elizabeth Collins	... 10 Jan.	$157\frac{4}{5}$
Arnold Melles & Margaret Barwik ...	... 24 Jan.	,,
Andrew Ley & Joane Romzye ...	... 25 Jan.	,,
Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Spikernell	... 29 Jan.	,,
Roger Lambe & Alice Sherlocke ...	... 5 Feb.	,,
William Cobham & Ellyn Harrys ...	... 11 April	1575
John Worlon & Mary Voveger ...	... 17 April	,,
Thomas Dragon & Edith Browne ...	... 7 May	,,
John Avard & Charitye Bemest ...	... 5 June	,,
John Boyar & Joane Powldon ...	... 6 June	,,
Walter Barret & Agnes Gould ...	... 19 June	,,
Gabriell Hayes & Joane Votier ...	... 27 June	,,
Alexander Oveye & Agnes Roase ...	... 14 July	,,
George Picke & Margaret Semer ...	... 25 Aug.	,,
Henry Rickman & Ann Chamblain ...	... 1 Sept.	,,
Thomas Hoode & Joane Carpenter ...	... 1 Sept.	,,
John Denmed & Marye Cowle ...	... 14 Sept.	,,
John Fawkner & Alice Roodes ...	... 18 Sept.	,,
Robert Moise & Margaret Thomas ...	... 19 Sept.	,,
Henry Daye & Edith Cheboll ...	... 10 Oct.	,,
Chr[ist]ofer Robinson & Sysslye Prat	... 3 Nov.	,,
Richard Spencer & Joane Pye ...	... 6 Nov.	,,
Austyn Abbat & Elizabeth Shaslyn ...	... 10 Nov.	,,

Digitized by Google

Robert Bower & Margaret Coryat	17 Nov.	1575
Radoll Hare & Julyan Hooper	17 Nov.	„
Michaell Daye & Joane Guye	1 Dec.	„
Henrye Maynard & Susan Guley	23 Jan.	$157\frac{5}{6}$
Frauncis Spencer & Elizabeth Tychburne ...	25 Jan.	„
Thomas Joye & Thomasin Batte	31 Jan.	„
William Lansdale & Elizabeth Greene ...	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Gyet & Elizabeth Kinge	16 Feb.	„
Nicholas Maye & Edith Colburne	18 Feb.	„
Cr[ist]ofer Eyer & Marye Batchat	23 April	1576
William Roberts & Maryan Grist	29 April	„
Nicholas Kyrbye & Joane Seaward	13 May	„
Thomas Hoode & Elizabeth Crosbye ...	17 May	„
Henry Longe & Edith Stone	17 May	„
Symon Neale & Kat[harine] Elliot	30 May	„
Richard Conwaye & Joane Vincent [*sic, out of order*]	13 May	„
Thomas Tichburne & Ellyn Nelle	4 June	„
Cr[ist]ofer Percye & Susan Street	29 June	„
Thomas Cheeke & Eame Semor	2 July	„
Nicholas Pryer & Applin Martyn	16 July	„
John Wheler & Joane Carnacle	21 July	„
Edward Hart & Joane Searle	2 Aug.	„
William Crocker & Elizabeth Michill ...	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Wyat & Margaret Ellys	6 Aug.	„
Phillip Sowndn & Alice Maylard	12 Aug.	„
William Field & Agnes Gooney	15 Sept.	„
Robert Udall & Edith Odell	17 Sept.	„
Richard Goffe & Anne Gorge	8 Oct.	„
John Taylor & Alice Crooke	18 Oct.	„
Rice Ap Robert & Grace Abbat	5 Nov.	„
William Mosse & Anne Rideout	8 Nov.	„
William Seaward & Elizabeth Gyet	30 Nov.	„
John Foster & Joane Bricket	10 Jan.	$157\frac{6}{7}$
William Smith & Chr[ist]ian Cornelis... ...	12 Jan.	„
William Clarke & Joane Hull	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Crooche & Joane Moore	21 Jan.	„
John Gunning & Kath Stoney	29 Apr.	1577
Thomas Barker & Sissley Maynard	29 Apr.	„
Henrye Powncye & Alice Vynye	9 May	„

Digitized by Google

Chr[ist]ofer Crooche & Margaret Michell ...	9 May	1577
Henry Greene & Agnes Hilbert	11 May	,,
Edmund Stansbie & Kat[harine] Vallis ...	12 May	,,
Robert Wright & Joane Brownjon	10 June	,,
Luke Woorton & Ursula Stone	10 June	,,
John Besser & Joane Tyler	12 July	,,
Robert Roberts & Alice Fowndon	29 July	,,
Richard Wooleford & Kat[harine] Flemyng ...	4 Aug.	,,
Richard James & Elizabeth Hare	11 Aug.	,,
Henry Willm [*sic*] & Anne Sherlock	18 Aug.	,,
Richard Upthomas & Kat[harine] Cremer ...	8 Sept.	,,
Robert Holmes, gent, & M^ris^ Willforde ...	22 Sept.	,,
Edward Daughton & Margaret Harde ...	6 Oct.	,,
Edward Bishop & Edith Hayde	14 Oct.	,,
John White & Jane Norton	20 Oct.	,,
Ralfe Man & Kat[harine] Knight	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mitten & Agnes Dier	28 Oct.	,,
William Danyell & Margaret Bricket ...	3 Nov.	,,
John Cockrell & Alice Boddet	3 Nov.	,,
John Elliot & Chr[ist]ian Locke	4 Nov.	,,
Edward Harris & Anne Light	4 Nov.	,,
Richard Honkye & Alice Davis	7 Nov.	,,
John Waller & Elynor Poore	25 Nov.	,,
Robert Hawker & Margaret Upiane	16 Jan.	$157\frac{7}{8}$
Henrye Ridgelye & Joane Lingington ...	20 Jan.	,,
Henrye Market & Alice Musicke	21 Jan.	,,
William Mihell & Elynor Bower	23 Jan.	,,
Richard Freeman & Edithe Lyndye ...	29 Jan.	,,
Richard Goffe & Thomasyn Uprice	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Mullyns & Joane Morgyn	18 Apr.	1578
John Presse & Mellior Hooper	28 Apr.	,,
John Clarke & Alice Browne	16 June	,,
Anthonye Nicholas & Elizabeth Novie ...	26 July	,,
Richard Rice & Dorothe Tanner	2 Aug.	,,
William Collman & Maude Thorne	21 Aug.	,,
Richard Read & Anne Reade	29 Aug.	,,
Thomas Gauntlet & Ellyn Barker	3 Sept.	,,
John Moore & Julyan Moulton	28 Sept.	,,
Thomas Morleye & Chr[ist]ian Flower ...	12 Oct.	,,
John Tanner & Joane White	16 Oct.	,,

Digitized by Google

Chr[ist]ofer Tomsyn & Margaret Elliot ...	16 Nov.	1578
Robert Auntell & Sybill Warde	16 Nov.	„
John Watkins & Joane Allwood	6 Dec.	„
Richard Furlong & Edith Bailye	5 Feb.	157^{8}_{9}
Roger Willis & Marye Freema[n]	23 Feb.	„
John Parkins & Edith England [*sic, out of order*]	14 Feb.	„
John Ludwell & Elizabeth Duffell	3 Mar.	„
Hughe Tomson & Frisard Eve	27 Apr.	1579
William Payne & Bridget Miller	9 May	„
Osmund Barrington & Joane Hawkins ...	11 May	„
Robert Burte & Elizabeth Batte	11 May	„
John Kynge & Joane Buryman	30 May	„
Anthonye Weeks & Barbara Securis	15 June	„
John Deane & Alice Voller	2 July	„
William Furnell & Alice Dawling	6 July	„
Richard Stevens & Agnes Whoare	11 July	„
John Jordan & Elizabeth Coulter	12 July	„
John Longman & Mary Bartram	12 July	„
Olliver Powell & Margery Mailard	17 July	„
Robert Fisher & Joane Saymer	19 July	„
Richard Richards & Alice Tomson	19 July	„
Giles Drayton & Jane Hewet	29 Aug.	„
John Besant & Chr[ist]ian Gunt	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Motyer & Joane Marchant ...	14 Sept.	„
Richard Motion & Joane Jervise	28 Sept.	„
John Grenewaye & Jane Grigge	3 Oct.	„
William Hewlot & Joane Olliver	8 Oct.	„
William Smithe & Elizabeth Graye	9 Nov.	„
John Maye & Margaret Hill	16 Nov.	„
Henrye Strugnell & Margaret Ward	23 Nov.	„
Henrye Curryer & Margaret Corbin	25 Nov.	„
William Perrye & Margaret Rives	10 Jan.	15^{79}_{80}
William Beddyn & Ellyn Stokes	13 Jan.	„
Richard Lucas & Jane Butlar	17 Jan.	„
Nicholas Rogers & Joane Skotte	18 Jan.	„
John Weeks & Anne Walter	18 Jan.	„
John Lyde & Margaret Colman	25 Jan.	„
Robert Dunn & Joane Morse	30 Jan.	„
John Hickes & Maud Waite	31 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

Robert Spering & Grace Baltyn ... ... 4 Feb. 1579/80
Richard Russell & Elizabeth Bacon ... ... 10 Mar. ,,
William Ashleye & Barbara Jonson ... ... 10 Apr. 1580
Ralfe Leaper & Anne Rideout ... ... 11 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Huttoft & Alice Willson ... ... 28 Apr. ,,
John Parkins & Margaret Baker ... ... 29 May ,,
Edward Wattes & Joane Symson ... ... 7 July ,,
John Walter & Alice Hickes ... ... 25 July ,,
James Harwood & Eliza Marshall ... ... 7 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Charlet & Marye Moodye ... ... 11 Sept. ,,
Richard Barnes & Alice Willis ... ... 12 Sept. ,,
John Trothe & Bridget Frye ... ... 16 Oct. ,,
Thomas Hickes & Agnes Laye ... ... 16 Oct. ,,
John Coles & Edith Acton ... ... 30 Oct. ,,
William Wallis & Agnes West ... ... 2 Nov. ,,
Robert Stapler & Marye Chubbe ... ... 20 Nov. ,,
Henrye Currye & Agnes Hannam ... ... 27 Nov. ,,
William Starke & Joane Foster ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
Nicholas Kempe & Anne Weeks ... ... 21 Jan. 1580/1
Giles Walter & Alice Market ... ... 21 Jan. ,,
William Purnell & Joane Marshall ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
John Dowle & Agnes Simkox ... ... 3 Apr. 1581
Nicholas Sticklye & Ellynor Holborne ... 29 Apr. ,,
Olliver Powell & Rachell Havilond ... ... 5 June ,,
[*Entered first as May 5; erased, and entered as above.*]
Edmund Mullinax & Margaret Berriat ... 6 June ,,
Humfrye Dyton & Marye Warde ... ... 12 June ,,
Robert Herth & Annie Moudye ... ... 24 June ,,
Edward Hill & Marye Powve ... ... 16 July ,,
Thomas Furnell, *als.* Rogers, & Alice Garnise ... 24 July ,,
Thomas Coutche & Agnes Appleford ... 12 Aug. ,,
George Englishe & Annes Edwards ... ... 21 Aug. ,,
Hughe Mortymer & Agnes Crew ... ... 28 Aug. ,,
Hughe Joyce & Susan Daniell ... ... 5 Sept. ,,
John Chivers & Joane Kyrbye ... ... 14 Sept. ,,
Hugh Woodson & Kat[harine] Barned ... 17 Sept. ,,
John Vennard & Marye Wootton ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
John Pille & Annabell Edwards ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
William Kirbie & Elizabeth Laye ... ... 16 Oct. ,,
Heughe Tomsone & Joane Elliot ... ... 22 Oct. ,,

Digitized by Google

George Greene & Margery Kemar ...	... 9 Nov.	1581
John Mathew & Elizabeth Kingm[a]n	... 19 Nov.	„
Edward Nobell & Maude Beale ...	... 20 Nov.	„
Thomas Daniell & Maudlyn Travis ...	... 27 Nov.	„
Edward Chaplin & Emme Bee ...	... 4 Dec.	„
Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Cator ...	... 21 Dec.	„
Chr[ist]ofer Tomson & Margaret Peerce	... 8 Jan.	$158\frac{1}{2}$
John Mallpasse & Marye Gage ...	... 18 Jan.	„
Roger Lovell & Edithe Talbut ...	... 27 Jan.	„
William Pride & Margerye Guphill ...	... 29 Jan.	„
John Alsheer & Winefred Morice ...	... 29 Jan.	„
John Shervill & Agnes Berret ...	... 12 Feb.	„
Giles Freeman & Clemente Paine ...	... 18 Feb.	„
William Clarke & Ellyn Bedwin ...	... 25 Feb.	„
George Clarke & Charitie Fawen ...	... 26 Feb.	„
William Joanes & Marye Cheat ...	[*sic*] 30 Feb.	„
James Mersom & Marye Wallen ...	... 24 May	1582
Robert White & Ursula Norton ...	... 12 July	„
John Edward & Margerye Beet ...	... 16 July	„
Robert Compton & Elizabeth Gille ...	... 16 July	„
Peter Browne & Mary Barnard ...	... 19 July	„
Robert Burt & Margaret Davis ...	... 7 Aug.	„
Thomas Serchefield & Elizabeth Baynton	... 3 Sept.	„
Steven Suberton & Alice Smallm[a]n	... 5 Sept.	„
John Clement & Susan Maynard ...	... 10 Sept.	„
William Pile & Collis Robert ...	... 16 Sept.	„
John Mortymer & Agnes Dikson ..	... 1 Oct.	„
Thomas Hunt & Margerye Caplin ...	... 8 Oct.	„
Steven Talbut & Sybbell Withier ...	... 15 Oct.	„
James Godhead & Joane Wayte ...	... 15 Oct.	„
Thomas Bee & Alice Frier	... 24 Oct.	„
William Newcombe & Katherine Walter	... 28 Oct.	„
Richard Milles & Elizabeth Martye ...	.. 29 Oct.	„
Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth Collman	... 18 Nov.	„
John Peerce & Joane Winsor ...	... 22 Nov.	„
Thomas Barnes & Frances Pisanye ...	... 26 Nov.	„
Nicholas Vye & Marye Clayton ...	... 26 Nov.	„
John Waters & Collet Paynton ...	... 3 Jan.	$158\frac{2}{3}$
Andrew Marks & Anne Neale ...	... 25 Apr.	1583
John Chivers & Susan Bryant ...	... 25 Apr.	„

Digitized by Google

John Mathew & Joane Clarke ... ... 29 Apr. 1583
Robert Taylor & Michell Davye ... ... 23 May ,,
Thomas Franncis & Edithe [———] ... 2 June ,,
Richard Parsons & Alice Robertes ... ... 10 June ,,
Thomas Sheppard & Alice [———] ... ... 15 July ,,
John Jonson & Eame Ratye ... ... 19 Aug. ,,
Thomas Daughton & Pantany Locket ... 1 Sept. ,,
Richard Belle & Alice Cornishe ... ... 2 Sept. ,,
John Carye & Avis Michell ... ... 21 Sept. ,,
William White & Elizabeth Mihell ... .. 29 Sept. ,,
Austyne Goldsborow & Anne Davis ... ... 30 Sept. ,,
John Foster & Joane Rawlins ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
William Winsor & Joane Gilbert ... ... 10 Oct. ,,
Edward Millin & Bridget Holmes ... ... 20 Oct. ,,
James Harvie & Agnes Haines ... ... 28 Oct. ,,
Walter Wooford & Elizabeth Perce ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Markes Farre & Mary Sturton ... . . 24 Nov. ,,
John Diaper & Joane Deane ... ... 2 Dec. ,,
Thomas Bramble & Anne Spickernell ... 9 Dec. ,,
John Odell & Eame Shingelton ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
William Townesend & Bettrice Hawkins ... 8 Jan. 158$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Basset & Edythe Udall ... ... 20 Jan. ,,
Robert Chamberlaine & Dorothe Thornberye ... 20 Jan. ,,
Hughe Mounsfield & Marye Smallam ... 27 Jan. ,,
John Clente & Collis Waters ... ... 6 Feb. ,,
James Steward & Alice Collman ... ... 10 Feb. ,,
Phillip Cyssell & Joane Humfry ... ... 23 Feb. ,,
Thomas Tovie & Jane Securus ... ... 25 Feb. ,,
Richard Cranmer & Anne Abyn ... ... 31 Mar. 1584
Alexander Bawdwin & Joane Hayter ... ... 24 May ,,
John Draper & Elizabeth Creede ... ... 25 May ,,
Richard Willson & Joane Warde ... ... 1 June ,,
Thomas Sandyford & Marcye Vokes ... ... 23 July ,,
William Michell & Marye Bastabell ... ... 2 Aug. ,,
Steven Ailye & Marye Winbury ... ... 24 Aug. ,,
John Maylard & Joane Rawlye ... ... 30 Aug. ,,
John Coppinger & Margerye Weekes ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
William Rawles & Marye Seawood ... . 12 Sept. ,,
Edmund Rose & Elizabeth Hussey ... ... 12 Sept. ,,
Walter Warde & Margaret Forrest ... ... 7 Oct. ,,

Digitized by Google

John Whitlye & Margaret Griffin	7 Oct.	1584
William Kibbye & Mary Lezan	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Bricket & Elizabeth Bricket	25 Oct.	„
John Snooke & Anne Michell	16 Nov.	„
Thomas Chappell & Margaret Dawne ...	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Dyar & Alice Farly	7 Dec.	„
Gregory Clarke & Ellynor Hakes	11 Jan.	$158\frac{4}{5}$
Nicholas Collman & Joane Hellier	31 Jan.	„

[*The two preceding marriages were entered under December, and corrected to January.*]

John Milles & "Hiatte's Daughter"	1 Feb.	$158\frac{4}{5}$
John Hoddes & Anne Bilbooke	14 Feb.	„
Nicholas Hulan & Joane Bartue	21 Mar.	„
John Yonge & Joane Elson	2 May	1585
William Parsons & Joane Wallis	2 May	„
William Eyles & Margaret Imbar	11 May	„
Henry Packwood & Joane Hickes	15 May	„
John Granger & Elizabeth Gifford	22 May	„
Robert Lawrence & Alice Goulde	24 May	„
James Belle & Annabell Tanner	3 June	„
Thomas Lobbe & Christian Marshall ...	6 June	„
Richard Dallilan & Joane Greest	21 June	„
Richard Godfrey & Ellynor Dybbin	5 July	„
John Rogers & Elizabeth Stokman	8 July	„
John Vokes & Margaret Candy	15 July	„
James Porte & Cisselye Bull	29 July	„
William Tither & Margaret Holland	29 Aug.	„
Ralfe Beckam & Marye Bricket	11 Sept.	„
Robert Bannton & Cisselye Holdernesse ...	13 Sept.	„
Peter Lynche & Elizabeth Hoskins	28 Nov.	„
Steven Whiteare & Florence Barne [*sic, out of order*]	31 Jan.	$158\frac{5}{6}$
George Hulle & Edith Cox	16 Jan.	„
John Lybbet & Joane Smythe	23 Jan.	„
John Harris & Agnes Guphill	8 Feb.	„
Robert Baker & Ellynor Potter	13 Feb.	„
Robert Bundye & Ellynor Kempe	11 Apr.	1586
Alexander Chivers & Elizabeth Spencer ...	12 May	„
Edward Elliat & Marye Webber	16 May	„
John Bennet & Anne Weekes	29 May	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Furber & Agnes Meryfall	...	...	13 June 1586
Robert Banes & Alice Roodes	...	...	27 June „
Edmund Cissell & Margaret Taylor	...	...	15 Aug. „
William Hide & Kat[harine] Humfrye		...	5 Sept. „
Nicholas Pownce & Alice Webbe	...	...	6 Sept. „
Walter Vaughan & Elizabeth Jonson		...	7 Sept. „
Henry Hayter & Margery Scorye	...	...	19 Sept. „
Giles Tooker, gent., & Elizabeth Eyre		...	19 Sept. „
Thomas Skeat & Agnes Rogers	...	...	5 Oct. „
Thomas Helye & Margery Skynner	...	...	23 Oct. „
John Collman & Anne Reade	...	...	5 Nov. „
Richard Harryson & Alice Wyat	...	...	21 Nov. „
Henrye Byshop & Joane Elliot	...	...	26 Nov. „
William Yonge & Margery Symons	...	...	4 Dec. „
William Clement & Alice Morrys	...	...	9 Jan. 158$\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Uffington & Rose Waters	...	...	26 Jan. „
William Hyde & Anne Mawdlyn	...	...	13 Feb. „
John Clowse & Mawdlyn Browning	...	...	25 Feb. „
Richard Caplyn & Dorothe Stevens	...	...	18 Apr. 1587
William Lyme & Margaret Haisom	...	...	23 Apr. „
William Beete & Maryan Cotman	...	...	25 Apr. „
Humfry Carter & Cybbell Porter	...	...	8 May „
William Morce & Marye Tynbye	...	...	21 May „
William Hayward & Margaret Collins		...	11 June „
Humfry Willson & Ancret Bonde	...	...	11 Sept. „
John Heughes & Marye Payne	...	...	21 Sept. „
William Becke & Kat[harine] Mailerde		...	25 Sept. „
Henry Rendall & M[a]rcye Langlye	...	...	25 Sept. „
John Brockwell & Elizabeth Mailard		...	8 Oct. „
Thomas London & Anne Phillips	...	...	8 Oct. „
George Irishe & Elizabeth Withier	...	...	15 Oct. „
Edward Windover & Joane Eyer	...	...	16 Oct. „
Henry Wellykin & Marye Browne	...	...	16 Oct. „
John Shepperde & Kat[harine] Elliot		...	23 Oct. „
Thomas Planke & Marye Hill	...	...	31 Oct. „
John Michell & Joane Williams	...	...	5 Nov. „
William Gilbert & Hester Gould	...	...	14 Jan. 158$\frac{7}{8}$
Phillip Willis & Elizabeth Smythe	...	...	24 Jan. „
Walter Eston & Elizabeth Phillips	...	...	26 Jan. „
Andrew Powell & Alice Lenard	...	...	19 Feb. „

Digitized by Google

William Whitmarshe & Kat[harine] Perret	19 Feb.	158$\frac{8}{9}$
William House & Alice Carter	8 Apr.	1588
John Bristow & Edborough Copman	27 Apr.	„
John Boyar & Christian Bramble	28 Apr.	„
William Shasslyn & Joane Hooper	17 June	„
Richard Bellye & Elizabeth Shasslyn	17 June	„
Thomas Minterne & Anne Gauntlet	30 June	„
John Rives & Joane Talbut	1 July	„
John Hobbes & Margaret Haitor	29 July	„
John Loveday & Agnes Somerset	1 Aug.	„
William Head & Christian Toope	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Parson & Anne Brokwell	16 Aug.	„
Thomas White & Joane Baker	18 Aug.	„
Richard Deane & Elizabeth Franklin	24 Aug.	„
George Nile & Elizabeth Tapper	25 Aug.	„
Lawrence Mailard & Agnes Batte	9 Sept.	„
John Colles & Marye Chamberlaine	6 Oct.	„
William Slade & Anne Heughes	7 Oct.	„
Richard Michell & Joane Wiat	27 Oct.	„
Edward West & Margaret Griffin [*sic, out of order*]	25 Oct.	„
Anthonye Pecke & Elizabeth Guphill	2 Nov.	„
Walter Marshman & Marye Ansell	26 Dec.	„
William Hoggard & Alice Thomas	5 Jan.	158$\frac{8}{9}$
Christopher Marchman & Jane Bailye	18 Jan.	„
Walter Edwardes & Kat[harine] Spraggat	18 Jan.	„
William Gawin & Dorothe Wilde	22 Jan.	„
William Williams & Denys Hoburne	25 Jan.	„
Henry Dyckenson & Maude Cutlar	25 Jan.	„
John Watkins & Edithe Martyn	26 Jan.	„
Richard Wiat & Christian Balle	26 Jan.	„
Phillip Willis & Cissely Enryne	3 Feb.	„
William Newcombe & Rebecca Gaydon	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Shawe & Dorothe Travis	21 Apr.	1589
John Greene & Bridget Smalhan	11 May	„
Edmund Benbery & Edith Michell	1 June	„
Richard Pillgrym & Joane Barnard	24 June	„
Ed. Odell & Joane Allyn	13 July	„
John Mawdyt & Alice Goldsmith	21 July	„
Steven Gyat & Joane Symcockes	21 July	„
Ellys Cockye & Margery Soppe	26 July	„

Digitized by Google

Josias Walker & Joane Pride	17 Aug.	1589
Thomas Soppe & Alice Symon	31 Aug.	„
William Baker & Elizabeth Tayler	23 Sept.	„
William Drapwell & Joane Guye	5 Oct.	„
William Garnsey & Agnes Grise [*sic, out of order*]	22 Sept.	„
Edward Kirrell & Alice Lane	6 Oct.	„
Richard Cooke & Anne Ockman	16 Oct.	„
William Luke & Rose Marble	18 Oct.	„
Peter Clarke & Alice Gunne	23 Nov.	„
Edmund Millyn & Margaret Parkins ...	25 Nov.	„
John Eyre, gent., & M^rie. Joane Thorly ...	26 Nov.	„
William Cockye & Annabell Maynard ...	30 Nov.	„
Henry Franncis & Anne Moore	30 Nov.	„
Richard Tayler & Dorothe Salsbury	1 Dec.	„
Richard King & Alice Marlor	8 Jan.	$15\frac{89}{90}$
Richard Lowe, gent., & Mary Vennard ...	18 Feb.	„
John Goodchilde & Agnes Hiscoxe	21 Feb.	„
John Bayly, gent., & Mary Tayler	2 Mar.	„
Henry Hammon & Elizabeth Bellye ...	28 Mar.	1590
Morgan Tompson & Alice Fettiplace ...	3 Apr.	„
John Slatter & Agnes Crocker	26 Apr.	„
Edmund Gastrell & Alice Saynsbury ...	2 May	„
John Suter & Alice Antrum	31 May	„
Lawrence Maylard & Alice Chesman ...	20 June	„
Thomas Furner & Alice Roodes	24 June	„
Arthur Delacourt & Alice Brice	24 June	„
Valentyne Clement & Alice Powell	28 June	„
Roger Christofer & Joane Unsworth	3 July	„
Peter Richemonde & Margery Hoskins ...	4 July	„
Valeryan Bendall & Joane Cliffe	20 July	„
Thomas Page & Agnes Stone	27 July	„
Thomas Alridge & Margaret Shaiver	27 July	„
William Frye & Kat[harine] Candye	27 July	„
John Harding & Margaret Dowly	27 July	„
Henry Cosyns & Grace Rogers	30 July	„
John Clarke & Giles Archer	2 Aug.	„
Thomas Dade & Mary Sponder	10 Aug.	„
George Nobell & Annable Budde	16 Aug.	„
Nicholas Morris & Edithe Mayne	28 Sept.	„
Alexander Pynner & Edith Morris	5 Oct.	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Elliot & Elizabeth Castle	22 Oct.	1590
Mathew Bee & Margaret Harbyn	15 Nov.	„
Edmund Hutchins & Anne Field	22 Nov.	„
Robert Stabler & Alice Eastman	22 Nov.	„
Edward Woolforde & Marye Herifield ...	9 Dec.	„
Barnard Frye & Elizabeth Dicker	6 Jan.	159$\frac{0}{1}$
Godfrye Edwardes & Anne Lanye	6 Jan.	„
Edward Nobell & Margerye [———] ...	28 Jan.	„
William Pownce & Dorothe Sweet	31 Jan.	„
Walter Browne & Dorothe Darye	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Knoyle, gent., & Anne Wootton ...	9 Feb.	„
William Brinke & Joane Hannam	18 Feb.	„
Mr. Vuedall [Uvedall?] & Joane Hanna [*crossed out*]	— Mar.	„
Mr. Ephraim Vuedall & Mrs Cyssely Hooper ...	11 Mar.	„
John Evered & Elizabeth Brodlye	2 May	1591
William Roberts & the widow Legge ...	2 June	„
Symon Woorly & Joane Knight	10 June	„
Peter Johnson & Alice Davis	18 June	„
John Stannex, *als.* Perryvall, & Anne Goodridge	18 June	„
Thomas Pynnell & Joane West	5 July	„
William Poulter & Christian Lesant	23 Aug.	„
Ralfe Haggar & Agnes Morgan	29 Aug.	„
Henry Lane & Joane Hoord	20 Sept.	„
Robert Ansell & Susan Godfrye	20 Sept.	„
Garrat Moore & Elizabeth Tuggye	8 Oct.	„
William Lyme & Margaret Bryant	10 Oct.	„
Nicholas Morris & Rebecca Jellye	31 Oct.	„
Nicholas Greevay & Alice Lemman	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Snooke & Edithe Wattes	27 Nov.	„
Mr. [—] Willson & Marye Odwell	14 Feb.	159$\frac{1}{2}$
William Dixon & [———]	22 Feb.	„

"In this year of our Lord God 1592 are no weddings found in the olde Register booke" [*sic, but see next entry.*]

Edmund Watson & Kat[harine] Yates ...	1 Oct.	1592
John Silvester & Alice Temple	23 Apr.	1593
John Alderson & Sybbell Yates	23 Apr.	„
Steven Appleford & [———]	7 May	„
John Persevall & Maud Hickes	11 June	„
John Read & Elizabeth Garret	11 June	„
William Crooe & [———]	17 June	„

Digitized by Google

John Toogood & Jane Dibbins ... ... 25 June 1593
Robert Michell & [———] ... ... 1 July „
Anthony Welche & [———] ... ... 1 July „
[———] & Kat[harine] Newall ... ... 14 July „
Drew Lappun & Agnes Michell ... ... 22 July „
John Bundye & Mary Wyat ... ... 20 Nov. „
John Hickes & Joane Gallye ... ... 20 Nov. „
Steven Bellye & Millisant Hayward ... ... 10 Feb. 159$\frac{8}{4}$
William Rawlison & Amye Bellye ... ... 11 Feb. „
Mawrice Hickokes & Maryan Wyat ... ... 11 Feb. „
Christofer Smith & Marye Dubbleell ... 14 Apr. 1594
William Poulter & Katherine Stone ... ... 30 June „
Thomas Edmundes & [Ka *erased*] Joane Abyn... 8 July „
Henry Clement & Elizabeth Tyas ... ... 13 July „
Olliver Hill & Joane Symons ... ... 14 July „
Henrye Wyat & Elizabeth Perye ... ... 24 Sept. „
William Clarke & Margery Milles ... ... 6 Oct. „
John Minterne & Joane Abbot ... ... 14 Oct. „
Robert Tyte & Alice Shafflyn ... ... 14 Oct. „
John Johnsons & Elizabeth [———] ... 7 Nov. „
John Howell & Kat[harine] Willcocks ... 13 Nov. „
Richard Smether & Joane Necke ... ... 21 Nov. „
Austyn Addison & Barbara Drover ... ... 26 Nov. „
Thomas Bennet & Joane Gillet ... ... 13 Jan. 159$\frac{4}{5}$
John Bishop & Phillis Michell ... ... 13 Jan. „
John Libbet & Joane Wheler ... ... 26 Jan. „
John Mansill & Joane Luke ... ... 30 Jan. „
Henry Marketman & Joane Votier ... ... 2 Feb. „
John Classe & Ellyn [———] ... ... 11 Feb. „
Roger Poynter & Margaret Tanner ... ... 12 Feb. „
Edward Rawlyn & Joane Dropwell ... ... 12 Feb. „
John Geffrye & Joane Buckland ... ... 9 May 1595
Thomas Rundell & Jane Checke ... ... 9 June „
Nicholas Forshet & Ellynor Talbut ... ... 22 June „
Richard Parker & Melior Newe ... ... 2 July „
Richard Lawrence & Alice Saunders ... 14 July „
Richard Gibson & Dorothe Castle ... ... 25 Aug. „
Ralfe Southword & Alice Cockye ... ... 7 Sept. „
George Reade & Joane Lascombe ... ... 28 Sept. „
Robert Ashelye & Alice Maton ... ... 28 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

Thomas Foorde & Joane Johnson	12 Oct.	1595
William Dismore & Joane Bennet	19 Oct.	„
William Faukner, gent., & Katherine Bower ...	3 Nov.	„
Walter Martyn & Katherine Maye	4 Nov.	„
John Burstowe & Elizabeth Reade	23 Nov.	„
John Berrye & Anne Wade	23 Nov.	„
Robert Floyde & Margaret Page	24 Nov.	„
Nicholas Willis & Alice Willins	30 Nov.	„
Robert White & Joane Lewis	4 Jan.	$159\frac{5}{6}$
Robert Sewell & Margaret Serchfield ...	11 Jan.	„
William White & Alice Bartholmew	11 Jan.	„
John Hutchins & Dorothe Clarke	18 Jan.	„
Clement Whetby & Anne Helye	27 Jan.	„
Robert Goast & Anne Leonard	18 Apr.	1596
William Goodridge & Dorothe Lawne ...	13 June	„
Henry Mattocke & Marye Willins	20 June	„
Robert Swething & Elizabeth Joanes ...	21 June	„
Thomas [———] & Maude [———] ...	21 June	„
Walter Rose & Elizabeth Herbary	4 July	„
John Fussell & Dorothe Withier	16 Aug.	„
John Gillet & Sybbell Powell	12 Sept.	„
William Lewis & Joane Odwell	12 Sept.	„
Nicholas Morris & Mary Stanton	30 Sept.	„
Richard [———] & Marye, servant to Mr. Bower	6 Oct.	„
William Mullins & Jane Maryot [*sic, out of order*]	4 Oct.	„
Robert Mytten & Joane Cleeves	7 Oct.	„
Jeremy Couchman & Joane Goodridge ...	16 Jan.	$159\frac{9}{7}$
Thomas Symons & Jane Slye	16 Jan.	„
John Hayter & Elizabeth Flower	11 May	1597
John Longe & Elizabeth Pownce	15 May	„
Henry Bishop & Joyce Curtoise	29 May	„
Jesse Page & Kat[harine] Whitmershe ...	1 Aug.	„
John Toope & Anne Mason	7 Aug.	„
Steven Chadduk & Effiet Huse	8 Aug.	„
Nicholas Hulond & Alice Lashelye	5 Sept.	„
John Fookes & Kat[harine] Elliot	18 Sept.	„
Arthur Elsam & Alice Cortney	19 Sept.	„
Henry Rickman & Joane Dalilon	6 Oct.	„
Richard Shereman & Michaell [*sic*] Taylor ...	13 Oct.	„

Digitized by Google

Osmund Hacker & Joane Rooke ... ... 10 Feb. 1597/8
John Batten & Dorothe Soden ... ... 12 Feb. ,,
Roger Asheworthe & Marye Willins ... ... 16 Apr. 1598
Thomas Willins & Joane Cabbell ... ... 22 Apr. ,,
Roger Cookney & Awdrey Hollway ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
Thomas Bartlet & Millisant Davis ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
John Willins & Maude Prise ... ... 30 Apr. ,,
John Gillet & Alice Laurence ... ... 12 June ,,
Richard Woodes & Bridget Russell ... 2 July ,,
Nicholas Seymor & Marye Soppe ... ... 10 July ,,
Frauncis Gibbes & Bridget Gettis ... ... 10 July ,,
Peter Clarke & Kat[harine] Carter ... ... 6 Aug. ,,
John Harris & Eme Northe ... ... 20 Aug. ,,
Thomas Pynnell & Prudence Palmer ... 24 Aug. ,,
George Churchouse & Anne Neale ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
John Woodward & Joane Shephard ... ... 27 Sept. ,,
Thomas Burte & Kat[harine] Jerome ... 30 Oct. ,,
William Fox & Margaret Willins ... ... 6 Nov. ,,
Edmund Benson & Joane Talke ... ... 13 Nov. ,,
William Michell & Margaret Wright [*sic, out of order*] ... ... 25 Nov. ,,
Hughe Gitter & Eme Coles ... ... 21 Nov. ,,
John Gifford & Agnes Hill ... ... 21 Nov. ,,

"From the 21st of November 1598 unto the 7th of Maye Anno D'm 1599 are noe weddinges founde registred in the old booke."

John Diaper & Anne Pewid ... ... 7 May 1599
John Quill & Joane Ricroft ... ... 13 May ,,
William Cowsted & Joane Spering ... ... 27 May ,,
Alexander Bowden & Anne Sadlar ... ... 3 June ,,
Richard Bawsley & Joane Bricket ... ... 10 June ,,
Thomas Hopgood & Alice Gettesse ... ... 15 June ,,
John Wattis & Joane Woorlye ... ... 19 Aug. ,,
Edward Rawlinges & Joane Streete ... ... 25 Aug. ,,
William Smithe & Mary Veale ... ... 26 Sept. ,,
Richard Caplyn & Anne Spragat ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
James Minterne & Edithe Dawles ... ... 7 Oct. ,,
William Archer & Elizabeth Savage ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
John Earle & Mary Wade ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
John Carde & Alice Gibbes ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
Richard White & Alice Frampton ... ... 14 Oct. ,,

Digitized by Google

Christofer Osgood & Elizabeth Brockwell	...	30 Oct.	1599
John Bonger & Alice Jacob ...	...	5 Nov.	„
John Reade & Margaret [———] ...	...	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Hill & Sibill Securis ...	...	19 Nov.	„
William Souche & Hester, d. of Robert Bower, gent.	...	12 Jan.	$1\frac{600}{600}$
Edmund Brasheere & Alice Serchwall	...	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Mitten & the widow Rocke	...	6 Feb.	„
Roger Gauntlet & Kat[harine] Huttoft	...	19 Feb.	„
William Culverhouse & Joane Walter	...	7 Apr.	1600
Richard Maye & Dorothe Rives ...	...	7 Apr.	„
Timothie Grace & Anne Davis ...	...	4 June	„
John Beker & Joane Drake ...	...	29 June	„

[*The two above Marriages were entered under May first and then scratched out.*]

James Skulter & Sybbill Smith ...	...	6 July	„
Alexander Strugnell & Joane Soppe ...	...	4 Sept.	„
Henry Pownce & Joane Carter ...	...	8 Sept.	„
Martyn Coles & Margaret Flood ...	...	14 Sept.	„
William Brether & Anstis Sedgell ...	...	21 Sept.	„
John Waight & Elizabeth Plaisterer ...	...	22 Sept.	„
Mr. John Antrum & Christian Vinyng	...	22 Sept.	„
Richard Godwin & Alice Crossley ...	...	28 Sept.	„
Thomas Brathard & Margaret Bellye	...	29 Sept.	„
Hughe Udall & Kat[harine] Furlonge	...	29 Sept.	„
John Hoare & Katherine [———] ...	...	29 Sept.	„
Richard Smithe & Elizabeth Richardes	...	24 Nov.	„
John Upton & Marye Hacke ...	...	18 Jan.	$160\frac{0}{1}$
Edward Culliver & Anne Willoughbie	...	18 Jan.	„
Richard Antipas & Edithe Robbe ...	...	3 May	1601
Giles Morgan & Joane Wighte ...	...	4 May	„
Maurice Greene & Alice Gerishe ...	...	4 May	„
Thomas Bowden & Anne Wiat ...	...	21 May	„
Richard Barker & Joane Sanford ...	...	7 June	„
Robert Maye & Mary Locke ...	...	7 June	„
Nicholas Sharlock & Joane Woodwall	...	3 Aug.	„
Ed. Warington & Joane West ...	...	10 Aug.	„
Edward Lye & Christian Lobbe ...	...	7 Sept.	„
Jerome Passion & Elizabeth Raye ...	...	14 Sept.	„
William Squibbe & Elynor Neale ...	...	20 Sept.	„

Digitized by Google

Andrew Rogers & Elizabeth Goffe ... ... 21 Sept. 1601
Thomas Morgan & Marye Seamor ... ... 21 Sept. „
William Poulter & Dorothe Osland ... ... 26 Oct. „
George Earle & Dorothe Barnes ... ... 9 Nov. „
Joseph Coule & Anne Carnall ... ... 16 Nov. „
Joseph Harte & Luce Mortimer ... ... 25 Jan. $160\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph West & Elianor Eyres ... ... 15 Feb. „
John Ellarye & Ellynor Bricket ... ... 9 Apr. 1602
Robert Langford & Joane Cullyford ... ... 22 May „
John Smythe & Ellynor Abyn ... ... 30 May „
Robert Lassenbye & Elizabeth Gosset ... 1 June „
Richard Bacheler & Kat[harine] Grist ... 24 June „
George Godfrey & Alice Spiring [*sic, out of order*] 21 June „
William Parke & Susan Clement ... ... 4 July „
George Churchouse & Dorothe Gauntlet ... 24 July „
Steven Bankes & Anne Carter ... ... 22 Aug. „
John Lake & Alice Tanner ... ... 24 Aug. „
Christofer Huckell & Joane Brambellcome ... 29 Aug. „
Henrye Bowden & Alice Binson ... ... 10 Oct. „
John Carye & Elizabeth Actor ... ... 24 Oct. „
Richard Pitte & Elizabeth Carpenter ... 4 Nov. „
William Longman & Margaret Gantlet ... 19 Nov. „
Eustace Hasye & Elizabeth Minterne [*sic, out of order*] ... ... 28 Nov. „
James Mayne & Maudlyn Willshire ... 23 Nov. „
Thomas Nixson & Anne Gooddyn ... ... 16 Jan. $160\frac{2}{3}$
James Leland & Christian Wattes ... ... 17 Jan. „
John Reddoll & Joane Leonard ... ... 30 Jan. „
William Hendye & Kat[harine] Longman ... 6 Feb. „
William Dysmoore & Alice Crane ... ... 7 Mar. „
Martynvan Bentham & Elizabeth London ... 26 Apr. 1603
William Gylbord & Alyce Goodridge ... 10 June „
Richard Keye & Katheryne Field ... ... 19 June „
Edward Battyn & Kat[harine] [———] ... 1 July „
Nicholas Scranche & Joane Deamyck ... 3 July „
John Andrewes & Elizabeth Parkar ... ... 10 July „
William Ockforde & Marryan Mudwell ... 25 July „
Charles Martyn & Alice Longman ... ... 12 Sept. „
John Hodges & Alice [———] ... ... 3 Oct. „
Thomas Pickering & Elizabeth Brewar ... 1 Nov. „

Digitized by Google

John Hurst & Sybill Cutler	7 Nov.	1603
Isaac Tooker & Priscilla Barrington	13 Nov.	„
George Woode & Grace Spencer	21 Nov.	„
John Trihearne, gent., & M[ris]. Dorothe Bower	3 Dec.	„
John Tooker & Joane Skilling	11 Dec.	„
Thomas Hunsdon & Christian Fox	7 Jan.	160$\frac{5}{6}$
Ambrose Mason & Ursula Collet	8 Jan.	„
William Blake & Kat[harine] Burte	9 Jan.	„
Christofer Powell & Grace Koyte	9 Jan.	„
John Cooke & Alice White	6 Feb.	„
Benjamyn Foart & Julyan Sillinge	6 Feb.	„
Walter Smythe & Margery Mathew	11 Mar.	„
Henrye Kynge & Mercye Gunne	26 Apr.	1604
Richard Locke & Joane Searchfield	27 May	„
John Nashe & Dorothe Lovelocke	9 June	„
Mr. William Eaton & M[ris]. Kat[harine] Rogers	2 Aug.	„
William Collice & Elizabeth Hibbes	23 Aug.	„
Bennat Eastman & Anne Carye	25 Aug.	„
John Prissey & Margaret Hayward	29 Aug.	„
William Minterne & Margaret Roberts ...	30 Sept.	„
John Longman & Anne Mixon	27 Oct.	„
Richard Streame & Edythe Mawnsell ...	28 Oct.	„
John Beakar & Christian Howell	28 Oct.	„
Richard Asheley & Sybill Lovell	12 Nov.	„
William Peerse & Jane Punfield	18 Nov.	„
Mathew Goddyn & Christian Searche ...	19 Nov.	„
John Willcocks & Kat[harine] Brymbell ...	19 Nov.	„
Anthony Robinson & Katheryne Vockes ...	22 Nov.	„
Pierce Phillips & Joane Sheere	24 Nov.	„
Walter Asheley & Mabell Hyde	26 Nov.	„
Henry Cabbill & Sara Rice	26 Nov.	„
Edward Chambers & Edithe Bayliffe ...	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Beadham & Kat[harine] Cockey ...	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Yearlesse & Joane White	29 Nov.	„
Richard Haynes & Susan Uphill	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Barnes & Grace Foorde	6 Jan.	160$\frac{4}{5}$
Edward Fawkner & Kat[harine] Chivers ...	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Peplar & Jane Writington	12 Feb.	„
Roger Hardinge & Joane Tawlbott	8 Apr.	1605
John Hawkins & Joane Lobb	14 Apr.	„

Digitized by Google

William Carpenter & Mary Bath	18 Apr.	1605
Edmond Milion & Elizabeth Binssone ...	25 Apr.	„
William Ames & Margarett Hill	28 Apr.	„
Henry Bisshopp & the widdowe Holbeane ...	28 Apr.	„
Moyses Milles & Sibbell London	2 May	„
Henry Roberts & Mary Cash	26 May	„
Robert George & Alice Tucker	3 June	„
Thomas Royall & Elizabeth Bradford ...	3 June	„
John Cox & Margaret Witheyer	10 June	„
Phillip Gracian & Judeth Litle	30 June	„
Thomas Snowe & Joane Overton	15 July	„
John Upton & Dorothie Batten, wid. ...	30 July	„
Gyles Shelly & Christian Marsh	26 Aug.	„
John Burton & Katherine Rawlyns	31 Aug.	„
Gyles Ellis & Elizabeth Nixon	29 Sept.	„
John Haldsworth, gent., & M^ris. Marye Kinge	2 Oct.	„
George Locke & Anne Peersey	6 Oct.	„
John Smyth & Mary Chivers	8 Oct.	„
Ambrose Carpenter & Anne Blake	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Huttoft & Margaret Elkins	27 Oct.	„
Edmond Morringe & Alice Michill	18 Nov.	„
Gilbert Jackson & Mary Lovell	8 Dec.	„
Ambrose Robins & Joane Browning	13 Jan.	160$\frac{5}{6}$
John Bricket & Ursula Mason	13 Jan.	„
Nicholas Fricker & Mary Axford	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Cheeffens & Margaret Bayly ...	9 Feb.	„
Thomas South & Lowar Rogers	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Gunne & Mary Morrisse	1 Mar.	„
Mr. John Swaine & M^ris. Anne Eyre	3 Mar.	„
Robert Crowsdale & Anne Noyse	4 Mar.	„
Olyver Awbery & Mary [———]	18 Mar.	„
Hugh Freestone & Alice Yelye	28 Apr.	1606
Thomas Leedyere & Joane Beackame ...	29 Apr.	„
Richard Erykah & Agnes Stookes	4 May	„
Edward Underhill & Joane Rewberie ...	17 May	„
Launclott Lankester & Alice Tomsome ...	19 May	„
Jenkin Owen & Elizabeth Vockes	15 June	„
Richard Gylman & Elizabeth Hill	16 June	„
John Toope & Alice Brickett	28 July	„
John Evirett & Maude Persivall	4 Aug.	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Perycourte & Joane Chauntrell ...	25 Aug.	1606
Robert Hortt & Margaret Gybbs	25 Aug.	„
Edward Lewes & Joane Stonax	21 Sept.	„
Thomas Very & Barbara Mowdy	12 Oct.	„
John Myflinge & Kimborow Runneck ...	13 Oct.	„
Richard Pamer & Edith Myflinge	26 Nov.	„
Abraham Baylie & Elizabeth Pressey ...	12 Jan.	160$\frac{6}{7}$
Andrewe Buckland & Joane Marshall ...	24 Jan.	„
Gabryell Huttoft, gent., & Elizabeth Powell ...	9 Feb.	„
William Coles & Basell Avorde	15 Apr.	1607
John Fletcher & Franncis [*sic*] Leedes ...	19 Apr.	„
Nicholas Meryvale & Dorothie Smythe ...	20 Apr.	„
John Winter & Susanna Haynes	9 May	„
Frauncis Chepman & Judeth Homan ...	31 May	„
John Newman & Ankrett Willson	27 June	„
Mr. Thomas Castle & M^{rs}. Jane Wayte ...	[— —]	„
Nicholas Edwardes & Frauncis Cornish ...	6 July	„
Robert Crewe & Alice Markett	7 Sept.	„
John White & Edeth Peerce	7 Sept.	„
John Dyaper & Agnes Pittman	26 Oct.	„
John Pyle & Susanna Tipper	9 Nov.	„
Edmond Braymond & Margaret Newe ...	16 Nov.	„
Austen Kniygt & Anne Stronge	29 Nov.	„
Henry Roffe & Elizabeth Powell	12 Jan.	160$\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Phillipps & Blannch Joanes ...	18 Jan.	„
Edward Brownejohn & Margery Younge ...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Dickson & Katheren Bell	13 Mar.	„
Danyell Morris & Elizabeth Huntt	2 May	1608
Edward Powell & Ann Silvester	2 May	„
William Burnell & Jane Overy	8 May	„
Walter Cadlipp & Dorothy Bull	23 May	„
Joseph Hibbard & Sara Rose	29 May	„
William Rose & Alice Delahay	19 June	„
James Downham & Joane Symondes ...	18 July	„
Richard Symmes & Edith Starchfield ...	24 July	„
Walter Chandler, minister, & Sara Dyer ...	25 July	„
Phillip Griffen & Agnes Wilson	13 Aug.	„
Christopher Cooper & Margaret Yarnington ...	22 Aug.	„
Richard Batten & Pantony Dawton	24 Aug.	„
Henry Mattock & Mary Barnes	7 Sept.	„

Digitized by Google

Henry Tamsell & Katheryn Gunne	9 Oct.	1608
James Baker & Mary Wayland	16 Oct.	„
Richard Morgan & Agnes Brickett	17 Oct.	„
John Baker & Joyce Twiford	29 Oct.	„
Richard Prater & Joane Frannces	2 Nov.	„
Walter Creed & Frannces Fisher	3 Nov.	„
Richard May & Margaret Joanes	14 Nov.	„
James Hare & Mary Ripp	27 Nov.	„
Richard Paple & Alice Whithart	8 Dec.	„
Edward Knight & Anne Spander	2 Jan.	$160\frac{8}{9}$
Phillip Kyrnock & Margery Rallyns ...	8 Jan.	„
George Zangar & Margaret Jorden	15 Jan.	„
Jeromy Burd & Alice Colman	16 Jan.	„
William Gunne & Katheren Godfry	30 Jan.	„
Roger Crowder & Phillice Nicholas	1 Feb.	„
Wolstone Coward & Anne Elliott	2 Feb.	„
Robert Talbot & Joane Phillipps	5 Feb.	„
Richard Nash & Mary Very	10 Feb.	„
Thomas James & M^{tries}. Mary Bonham ...	24 Feb.	„
Thomas Buck & Rebeeca Hoskins	26 Feb.	„
William Gally & Joane Payne	24 Apr.	1609
John Batten & Elinor Oliver	26 Apr.	„
William Tuls & Margaret Clark	19 June	„
Mr. John Love & Mrs. Rebecca Eyre ...	10 July	„
Roger Carpenter & Mary Plaskett	10 July	„
Thomas Coles & Katherine Lewes	21 Aug.	„
[*The above is re-entered on 21 October following.*]		
John Cookney & Alice Twilly	30 Oct.	„
Mr. Richard Longe & Joane Tayler	6 Nov.	„
Ambrose Lucas & Margarett Garland ...	27 Nov.	„
Edward Pally & Elizabeth Neighbours ...	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Sweetaple & Dorothy Hoocker ...	2 Dec.	„
John Francklyn & Alice Pynnell [*sic, out of order*]	1 Dec.	„
Mr. Swithan Bonham & M^{ris}. Jane Sydnam ...	24 Dec.	„
Eneas Smyth & Dorothy Dyaper	31 Dec.	„
Mr. Thomas Eliott & Joane Bull	3 Jan.	$16\frac{00}{10}$
Thomas Thresher & Jane Lawrance	14 Jan.	„
William Cloydon & Elizabeth Curry ...	28 Jan.	„
Anthony Hayter & Christian Stoake ...	29 Jan.	„
Richard Gybbons & Katherine Clarke ...	29 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

Robert Baldwyne & Katherine Martyn	...	1 Feb.	$16\frac{09}{10}$
Symon Willis & Anne Chamberlayne	...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Hooper & Martha Banes ...	...	23 Apr.	1610
John Wiseman & Sibbell Adee ...	...	26 Apr.	„
John Bush & Agnes Churchyard ...	...	6 May	„
Richard Byndor & Joane Little ...	...	7 May	„
John Beasell & Elenor Bastard ...	...	31 May	„
George Corpe & Joane Searchall ...	...	4 June	„
William Vinson & Joane Head ...	...	4 June	„
Thomas Turner & Avice Steevins ...	...	10 June	„
Edward Morton & Christian Babington	...	2 July	„
John Alexander & Alice Myles ...	...	11 Aug.	„
William Beale & Margaret Sissell ...	...	15 Aug.	„
Robert Collins & Agnes Taylor ...	...	15 Sept.	„
John Carter & Rebecca Benbery ...	...	19 Sept.	„
Richard Easton & Jane Matthewe ...	...	24 Sept.	„
William Lacy & Jane Pressey ...	...	7 Oct.	„
Edward Longman & Ellenor Lobb ...	...	21 Oct.	„
Christopher Morris & Emme Burnett	...	22 Oct.	„
John Thorne & Alice Morgan ...	...	28 Oct.	„
Arthur Edmonds & Anne Watkins ...	...	29 Oct.	„
John Whithart & Elizabeth [———]	...	[1]29 Oct.	„
Thomas Michell & Joane Alderson ...	...	4 Nov.	„
James Abbott & Margaret Elliott ...	...	16 Nov.	„
Peeter Lane & Elizabeth Hayward ...	...	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Currier & Martha Osborne ...	...	14 Jan.	$161\frac{0}{1}$
Thomas Tanner & Elizabeth Lynch ...	...	14 Jan.	„
John Barnes & Alice Baker ...	...	27 Jan.	„
John Bodden & Mary Cuffe ...	...	6 Feb.	„
Richard Baylie & Margarett Pamer ...	...	15 Mar.	„
William Gibsonne & Melior Lockyeare	...	30 Mar.	1611
Christopher Holloway & Rebecca Tompson	...	8 Apr.	„
Richard Cooke & Dorothy Rendoll ...	...	14 Apr.	„
John Prichett & Frauncis [*sic*] Stickland	...	26 May	„
Lewes Bellman & Edith Lyde ...	...	3 June	„
Thomas Roberts & Mary Brockwell ...	...	9 June	„
Cutbert Goodridge & Alice Lankester	...	13 June	„
Richard Spander & Alice Toope ...	...	16 June	„
Robert Sissell & Mary Baverstock ...	...	1 July	„
Henry Winterborne & Rebecca Stokes	...	7 July	„

Digitized by Google

William Townsend & Emme Vyning ...	5 Aug.	1611
Thomas Crouch & Grace Orell ...	7 Aug.	„
Edward Kinge & Agmes [*sic*] Smyth ...	24 Aug.	„
Dan. Jenkens & Margery Hobbs ...	27 Aug.	„
Henry Rawlens & Alice Hill ...	5 Sept.	„
Ralfe Willmott & Mary Ingrome ...	6 Oct.	„
John Smyth & Margaret Bower ...	7 Oct.	„
John Spurway & Elizabeth Abott ...	13 Oct.	„
William Webbe & Emme Wilton ...	16 Nov.	„
William Cromwell & Elizabeth Webbe	28 Nov.	„
Mr. Thomas Hooper & Marie Banes	11 Dec.	„
Arthur Elviden & Susanna Beslen ...	3 Feb.	161$\frac{1}{2}$
Ralph Tamlens & Ann Benberie ...	3 Feb.	„
William Legg & Marie Besley ...	[—] Feb.	„
Nicholas Hewland & Joane Hickes ...	20 Apr.	1612
Henrie Pownce & Elizabeth Longe ...	23 Apr.	„
John Pyard & Christian Bonne ...	3 May	„
Walter Reandall & Joane Bull ...	10 May	„
Ambrose Curtice & Jane Tarphar ...	10 May	„
John Norrisse & Joane Woade ..	7 June	„
Richard Smyth & Alce Bolte ...	16 June	„
John Kington & Margerie Ragborne ...	9 July	„
Roger Johnson & Dorothie Mullyns	9 July	„
William Wadman & Sissilla Gillingham	26 July	„
Thomas Bannyster & Susanna Rickets	3 Aug.	„
William Aplegate & Agnes Forder ...	9 Aug.	„
Richard Highwood & Hester Carde	9 Aug.	„
John Willice & Joane Biddle ...	14 Sept.	„
John Willins & Susanna Coward ...	14 Sept.	„
Thomas Rawlins & Joane Neighboes	20 Sept.	„
Thomas Pytt & Margerie Longe ...	5 Oct.	„
Robert Hatt & Jane Dorman ...	5 Oct.	„
John Kyttson & Jane Nales ...	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Morgan & Presilla Batter ...	15 Jan.	161$\frac{2}{3}$
Robert Bellman & Joane Gregorie ...	27 Jan.	„
Nicholas Gale & Marie Jervice ...	13 Feb.	„
Gregorie Davys & Elizabeth Bradford	14 Feb.	„
John Freeman & Marie Verman ...	14 Feb.	„
William Hewstice & Ann Johnson ...	15 Feb.	„
John Flower & Ann Stockman ...	22 Feb.	„

Digitized by Google

John Ranger & Joane Kente	16 Mar.	161$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr. William Cook & Elizabeth Alford ...	5 Apr.	1613
John Gyflane & Margaret Phetiplace ...	5 Apr.	„
Robert Dangerfeild & Marie Barnes ...	6 Apr.	„
Richard Carter & Rebecca White	18 Apr.	„
Mr. George [———] & Mrs. Sibbilla [———]	19 Apr.	„
Henrie Mesham & Ann Bayley	10 May	„
George Baverstock & Alce Abbott	17 May	„
John Spiring & Grace Edgell	6 June	„
Stephen Stambruk & Ann Hill	13 June	„
Thomas Pipper & Elizabeth Oram	14 June	„
Edward Bell & Elizabeth Aschew	14 June	„
William Mundey & Ann Caplyn	24 June	„
William Francis & Jane Morden	26 June	„
Mr. John St. Barbe & Mrs. Marie Sadler ...	1 July	„
Richard Howell & Alce Commyne	4 July	„
John Leasane & Mrs. Alce Cotton	12 July	„
Augustine Gamblen & Annis Macy	12 July	„
William Essington & Olive Barbone	22 July	„
Mr. Mathew Halles & Mrs. Marie North ...	26 Aug.	„
John Rutley & Margret Smyth	1 Sept.	„
Symon Bramble & Marie Roberts	5 Sept.	„
Mr. Henry Harbine & Eme Warde	13 Sept.	„
William Banger & Katherine Rogers ...	13 Sept.	„
Richard Russell & Margaret Forde	28 Sept.	„
William Reynolds & Margaret Glades ...	7 Oct.	„
John Wynsor & Marie Goffe	11 Oct.	„
John Smyth & Elioner [———]	14 Oct.	„
Warder Chamberleine & Marie Haviland ...	25 Oct.	„
Robert Knight & Joane Pettie	4 Nov.	„
Jerome Erberie & Ann Edo, wid.	8 Nov.	„
John Soggerie & Eliza Woodroff	14 Nov.	„
Ellice Suter & Katherine Stickland	15 Nov.	„
Henrie More & Eliza Hinton	17 Nov.	„
Thomas Worte & Margaret Ellice	18 Nov.	„
Thomas Bradshowe & Dorothie Bryan ...	30 Dec.	„
[*Another name written first and corrected to* Bryan.]		
Thomas Pannting & Jane Gartry	8 Jan.	161$\frac{3}{4}$
John Powell & Alce Jordane	9 Jan.	„
John Browning & Marie Pounce	17 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

William Creede & Mrs. Katherine Godfrey	...	20 Jan.	$161\frac{3}{4}$
William Stylman & Alce Jefferie ...	...	24 Jan.	„
John Beccombe & Katherine Smyth ...	...	13 Feb.	„
Joseph Coffen & Elizabeth Howell ...	...	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Harrison & Susanna [———]	...	6 Mar.	„
Jarmyne Butcher & Francis [———]	...	7 Mar.	„
Thomas Holton & Rebecca Lewis ...	...	26 Apr.	1614
Nicholas Covant & Reddigon Greene	...	2 May	„
Robert Sutton & Margery Hustis ...	...	2 May	„
William Elcans & Marie Kente ...	...	16 May	„
James Grise & Eliza Carpenter ...	...	17 May	„
John Persley & Ann Smyth ...	...	17 May	„
Richard Barker & Susanna Wilkenson	...	19 May	„
John Tyther & Ann Collongborne ...	...	22 May	„
Thomas Hill & Sybell Greene ...	...	29 May	„
Robert Bonifant & Ema Harris ...	...	14 June	„
William Bartlett & Eliza Whoode ...	...	1 Aug.	„
Richard James & Marie Townsende ...	...	1 Aug.	„
John Harding & John [*sic*] Scovell ...	...	25 Aug.	„
Richard Serteine & Dennys Wraye ...	...	26 Aug.	„
Georg Glynn & Marie Smyth ...	...	22 Sept.	„
John Lyme & Ann Rosse ...	...	25 Sept.	„
Thomas Peesey & Sylvester Deane ...	...	13 Nov.	„
Francis Chapman & Marie Cornewell	...	21 Nov.	„
John Tomlenson & [———] ...	...	22 Nov.	„
Mathew March & Ann Smyth ...	...	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Hayward & Joane Baker ...	...	4 Dec.	„
Thomas Bennett & Christian Exall ...	...	15 Jan.	$161\frac{4}{5}$
Richard Masey & Joane Hicks ...	...	18 Jan.	„
William Golden & Joane Turner ...	...	25 Jan.	„
Anthonie Lynney & Joane Harding ...	...	26 Jan.	„
Zacharie Younge & Sara Hunte ...	...	29 Jan.	„
Thomas Peters & Joane Talbott ...	...	2 Feb.	„
John Gillman & Agnis Adams ...	...	20 Feb.	„
Walter Cowdrey & Sara Tanner ...	...	21 Feb.	„
Richard Mussell & Joane Gardener ...	...	16 Apr.	1615
Jasper White & Joane Hull ...	...	16 Apr.	„
John Graie & Joane Puxstone ...	...	17 Apr.	„
John Watkins & Edith Knight ...	...	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Hobbs & Jane Leather ...	...	4 May	„

Digitized by Google

John Barnes & Sybbell Bearatt ...	...	14 May 1615
Philip Mundey & Tomasin Clement ...	...	3 June ,,
John Mundey & Margerie Wiseman	...	8 June ,,
Thomas Ballard & Joane Slade ...	...	15 June ,,
Henrie Smith & Marie Hayward ...	...	17 June ,,
Mr. Richard Dowce & Mrs. Martha Sowth	...	29 June ,,
Roger Vyning & Sara White ...	...	13 Aug. ,,
John Burges & Katherine Lewis ...	...	14 Aug. ,,
Elezar Webb & Jane Swadon ...	...	29 Aug. ,,
Richard Waterman & Alce Dickes ...	...	4 Sept. ,,
Thomas Chambers & Joane Meryvall	...	4 Sept. ,,
John Floyde & Dorothie Elliott ...	...	17 Sept. ,,
John Pryer & Ann Cornish ...	...	18 Sept. ,,
Richard Harrison & Katherin Dawling	...	9 Oct. ,,
Thomas South & Ann Helme ...	...	10 Oct. ,,
Richard Fyttes & Abigael Mahew ...	...	28 Oct. ,,
William [———] & Sysley [———] ...	...	30 Oct. ,,
Nathaniel Vyning & Grace Rutley ...	...	1 Nov. ,,
Thomas Moores & Jane Blandford ...	...	18 Nov. ,,
William Norwaie & Ann Hawarding ...	...	26 Nov. ,,
Robert Clench & Dorothie Jarvis ...	...	2 Dec. ,,
John Beake & Margerie Harris ...	...	19 Dec. ,,
Ambrose Hughes & Margaret Pynnock	...	14 Jan. $16\frac{15}{16}$
William Dutton & Ellioner Gaudey ...	...	14 Jan. ,,
John Paineter & Christian Ranger ...	...	4 Feb. ,,
Walter Earle & Edyth Balden ...	...	4 Feb. ,,
William Belcher & Elizabeth Parrack	...	6 Feb. ,,
Thomas Lodder & Annis Harris ...	...	7 Feb. ,,
Tristram Cooper & Elizabeth Willis	...	13 Feb. ,,
Robert Newman & Susanna Goddard	...	2 Apr. 1616
David Kente & Susanna Wilson ...	...	9 Apr. ,,
James Saunders & Katherin Swifte ...	...	11 Apr. ,,
Michael Boyte & Maude Jefferie ...	...	15 Apr. ,,
John Butcher & Edyth Allworth ...	...	22 Apr. ,,
William Coleman & Pasquie Jarman	...	5 May ,,
William Richardes & Alce Clement ...	...	7 July ,,
James Ayles & Marie Ayles ...	...	18 July ,,
William Seavins & Joane Whatley ...	...	29 July ,,
William Helliard & Marie Horsington	...	24 Aug. ,,
Thomas Elliott & Jane Deare ...	...	20 Aug. ,,

Digitized by Google

Richard Lovell & Elizabeth Oakford	...	30 Aug.	1616
Adeadatus Parham & Alce Tawlbott	...	2 Sept.	,,
Thomas Ashen & Honor Hoskins ...	...	3 Sept.	,,
Thomas Whyttington & Marie Carr ...	...	9 Sept.	,,
William Stookes & Elizabeth Tamson	...	25 Sept.	,,
John Baker & Maryan Philips ...	...	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Lee ...	...	22 Oct.	,,
William Webbe & Alce Mustian ...	...	27 Oct.	,,
Henrie Tomson & Ann Bryntmore ...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Anthonie Pressey & Margery Bromham	...	4 Nov.	,,
Humfrey Dytton & Jane Williams ...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Osmond Merrisse & Lucie Maunsicke	...	28 Nov.	,,
John Browne & Debora Younge ...	...	15 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bampton & Dorothie Cornewell	...	29 Dec.	,,
Beniamen Jobson & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	13 Jan.	$161\frac{6}{7}$
William Dabney & Judeth Cox ...	...	19 Jan.	,,
William Whittmarsh & Amy Hayter	...	27 Jan.	,,
Henrie Paige & Elizabeth Blathat ...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Lee & Alce Elliott ...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Henrie Sanger & Marie Newman ...	...	1 Mar.	,,
Oswell Lea & Jane Shirton ...	...	1 Apr.	1617
John Boyter & Joane Burton ...	...	7 Apr.	,,
Edward Smyth & Alce Oliver ...	...	10 Apr.	,,
Richard Dale & Edith Dallydowne ...	...	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas White & Ellinor Peirce ...	...	28 Apr.	,,
George Coleman & Elizabeth Samson	...	3 May	,,
John Cragg & Susanna Spiring ...	...	9 May	,,
Henrie Whitmersh & Emm Upp Robarts	...	11 May	,,
Robert Longe & Marie Tarrant ...	...	26 May	,,
John Bayly & Tomsen Hayter ...	...	1 July	,,
Robert Wadman & Jane James ...	...	28 July	,,
Hugh Flynt & Elizabeth Yokney ..	...	5 Aug.	,,
Richard Glover & Margaret Blake ...	...	12 Oct.	,,
George Corpp & Marie Johnsonn ...	...	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Spencer & Agnis Weste ...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Francis Webbe, gent., & Margaret South, gent.		1 Nov.	,,
Richard Cooper & Marie Heele, *lic.* ...	...	31 Dec.	,,
Richard Dickerson & Alce Haywarden	...	14 Jan.	$161\frac{7}{8}$
John Clarke & Joane Prewett ...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas Smyth & Sara Richards ...	...	26 Jan.	,,

Digitized by Google

William Rose & Alce Locke	2 Feb.	161$\frac{7}{8}$
Charles Bridgman & Jillian Fryer	9 Apr.	1618
John Drake & Katherine Jerratt	27 Apr.	„
Roger Carter & Ann Merricke	3 May	„
John Greenewaie & Mercie White	1 June	„
Daniell Langley & Elizabeth Pownce ...	7 June	„
John Sledge & Joane Markett	16 June	„
John Ellyett & Alce Blye	13 July	„
Thomas Lawes & Elizabeth Tanner	18 July	„
Walter Bennett & Sisley Haylock	22 July	„
Phillipp Crooke & Joane Gale	26 July	„
Christopher Tanner & Joane Samsburie ...	3 Aug.	„
Richard Sadler & Grace Ducke, *lic.*	2 Sept.	„
William Beete & Ann Francis	14 Sept.	„
Thomas Perrye & Edith Carye, *lic.*	20 Sept.	„
Ambrose Hayward & Ann Wisedome ...	4 Oct.	„
William Warren & Margaret Wyfold ...	4 Oct.	„
George Mustian & Elizabeth Jupe	28 Oct.	„
Richard Gardener & Marie Greene	10 Nov.	„
Augustine Prater & Susanna Marchant, *lic.* ...	11 Nov.	„
William Edmondes & Sibbell Hill	11 Nov.	„
John Bayley & Warberry Elmes	14 Nov.	„
John Clarke & Eliza Snelgar, *lic.*	17 Nov.	„
Thomas Lord & Joane Dye, *lic.*	26 Nov.	„
Walter Crabb & Joane Cave	1 Dec.	„
Nicholas Coward & Joane Evans	3 Dec.	„
Stephen Banckes & Joane Bayman	16 Dec.	„
Henrie Greene & Ann Hardinge	13 Jan.	161$\frac{8}{9}$
George Cooper & Joane Barnes	17 Jan.	„
Andrew Demorr & Mellier Phettiplace ...	17 Jan.	„
Reynold Becham & Elizabeth Lamkyn ...	17 Jan.	„
William Jordeyn & Phellice Batter	18 Jan.	„
William Joyce & Katherine Raie	21 Jan.	„
William Croome & Marie Brathat	8 Feb.	„
John Lightfoote & Joane Tarrant	10 Feb.	„
Arnold Gardner & Joane Hancocke ...	8 Apr.	1619
William Worley & Elizabeth Bunch ...	11 Apr.	„
Richard Keye & Anne Mountague	22 Apr.	„
Symon Poynter & Anne Moore, *lic.*	18 May	„
John Parsons & Marye Hooper, *lic.*	20 May	„

Digitized by Google

William Coffyng & Jane Burden	8 June	1619
Thomas Swift & Margaret Dickerson ...	13 June	,,
Thomas Prewet & Joane Hickes	20 June	,,
Francys Gaane & Joyce Prewet	20 June	,,
Peter Tibball & Margaret Chivers, *lic.* ...	15 Aug.	,,
John Rogers & Margaret House, *lic.* ...	1 Sept.	,,
Mr. Edmonde Lawrence & Margaret Provost, wid.	2 Sept.	,,
Thomas Marford & Elizabeth Weight ...	6 Sept.	,,
Jerome Goffe & Grace Sheerlocke	6 Sept.	,,
Henrye Pope & Edethe Noyse	27 Sept.	,,
James Delabaume & Anne Lanye	29 Sept.	,,
John Reade & Ellynor Godfrye	[— —]	,,
Edward Carryer & Mary Spender	[— —]	,,
[*The dates have been cut away.*]		
John Morgan & Katherine Brookes ...	4 Oct.	,,
Richard Lyne & Anne Shaflynge	20 Oct.	,,
William Fettyplace & Elizabeth Bailye ...	29 Oct.	,,
John Greene & Joane Tatarsole	4 Nov.	,,
John Rosse & Judeth Daubnye	21 Nov.	,,
Peter Pytman & Anne Bower	24 Nov.	,,
Beniamyn Eyre & Isabell Hill, *lic.*	29 Dec.	,,
Richard Markes & Margaret Wootman, *lic.* ...	17 Jan.	$16\frac{19}{20}$
William Eyre & Elizabeth Paradice ...	25 Jan.	,,
Bartholomew [———-] & Elizabeth Wheeller, *lic.*	[— —]	,,
Robert Mackrell & Edith Townsend ...	6 Feb.	,,
John Bannyster & Edithe Whitaker ...	7 Feb.	,,
John House & Margaret Gossage	7 Feb.	,,
George Pavye & Elizabeth Welles	13 Feb.	,,
Edmonde Macke & Ann Churchouse, *lic.* ...	27 Feb.	,,
William Lyne & Mary Moreton, *lic.*	27 Feb.	,,
Thomas Elye, gent., & Mrs. Martha Olyver ...	18 Apr.	1620
John Joyce & Theodocia Newton	27 Apr.	,,
Mathew Burton & Susanna Michell	30 Apr.	,,
Joseph Whatley & Ann Pancke	30 Apr.	,,
Richard Carden & Marie Gunne	1 May	,,
John Hewlett & Alce Rose, wid.	20 May	,,
John Brooke & Sybbell Exall	7 June	,,
John Bollwell & Joane Luces	14 June	,,
Jeromie [———] & Judeth Templer ...	19 June	,,
John Lee & Marie Kilburie	17 July	,,

Digitized by Google

Chr[ist]ofer Pullen & Ann Nashe	20 July	1620
Ralph Barter & Susanna Due	8 Aug.	„
Richard Pymoll & Melior Stevens	5 Sept.	„
Richard James & Mary Wifolde	1 Oct.	„
Robert Baylie & Joane Bradfeilde	2 Oct.	„
Georg Mussellwhite & Constance Andrewes ...	3 Oct.	„
Henry Harbyn & Joane Knight	4 Oct.	„
Richard Granger & Margery Symons ...	29 Oct.	„
John Balden & Amy Woreley	1 Nov.	„
Robert Reale & Francis Hobbs	1 Nov.	„
Chr[ist]ofer Williams & Sybbell Thorne ...	13 Nov.	„
William Weekes & Cysley Buchell	14 Nov.	„
William Landick & Elizabeth Wylde ...	2 Dec.	„
Henry Lancard & Edith Dickman	17 Dec.	„
William Leedes & Joane Barnes	21 Jan.	$162\frac{0}{1}$
Sylvius Paine & Ann Cocking	22 Jan.	„
Ralph Pasbie & Rachell Eyles	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Yeoman & Alce Rowden	5 Apr.	1621
Richard Maylard & Marie Stukely	15 Apr.	„
William Deverell & Marie Jones	24 Apr.	„
James Vyncent & Margaret Myntie	8 May	„
George Bolter & Joane Holden	25 May	„
Richard Fughe & Marie Figge	23 June	„
John Coxe & Joane Collyns	25 June	„
Robert Blake & Ann Stockdale	1 July	„
Henry Hayward & Joane Harde	9 July	„
John Collyer & Mary Downton	10 July	„
Thomas Snooke & Clace Marshman ...	15 July	„
Ellis Seamore & Ann Snowe	25 July	„
William Hyatt & Sybbell White	21 Aug.	„
Barnard Charde & Katherine Backstere ...	29 Aug.	„
John Lambert & Jane Punfeild	30 Aug.	„
Mr. John Humfrey & Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham ...	4 Sept.	„
Mr. Thomas Pelham & Mrs. Blanch Eyre ...	4 Sept.	„
Gyles Marshe & Katherine Tanner	8 Oct.	„
Anthonie Bigge & Susann Fawkener ...	21 Oct.	„
Francis Targes & Jane Sewell	23 Oct.	„
Robert Oram & Elizabeth Cuckney	25 Nov.	„
John Cheater & Grace Croome	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Webbe & Joane Knight	17 Dec.	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Watson & Cislie Batt	19 Dec.	1621
Nicholas Williams & Jane Collyer	27 Dec.	,,
Walter Garrett & Sybbell Bishoppe	[—] Jan.	162½
Richard Dalyner & Ann Longe	[—] Jan.	,,
Robert Knight & Jane Leafe	2 Feb.	,,
Roger Spratt & Elioner Ball	2 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Slade & Rachell Lyttle	15 Feb.	,,
William Stevens & Ann Bolte	17 Feb.	,,
Robert Rudman & Annis Prater	17 Feb.	,,
John Cawsten & Christian Flower	4 Mar.	,,
William Hunte & Elizabeth Gauntlett ...	22 Apr.	1622
Daniel Hales & Katherine Gauntlett ...	23 Apr.	,,
John Prichatt & Joane [———]	29 Apr.	,,
Phillipp Pyne & Edith Gardener	20 May	,,
Christofer Newe & Joane Greenefeilde ...	20 May	,,
Lawrence Snooke & Elizabeth Crewe ...	29 May	,,
Symon Sergeant & Pantony Batten	17 June	,,
Roger Nicholls & Ann Smythe	7 July	,,
John Palmer & Agnis Mathewes	8 July	,,
Richard Gannyett & Joane Durman	14 July	,,
Richard Tompkins & Alice Crocker ...	27 July	,,
William Battyn & Elioner Frampton ...	16 Sept.	,,
Thomas Bremble & Dorothie Greene ...	17 Sept.	,,
John Haviland & Annis Edmondes ...	23 Sept.	,,
William Warden & Elizabeth Eastman ...	30 Sept.	,,
Peter Godley & Praxcey Mathew	3 Oct.	,,
John Bodenham & Joane Reynolds	13 Oct.	,,
Richard Parker & Edith Carpenter	21 Oct.	,,
Henry Meryweather & Marie Watkins ...	27 Oct.	,,
Steven Humber & Katherine Slowe	13 Jan.	162⅜
Roger Carter & Rebecca Burchall	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas Johnson & Constance Adams ...	19 Jan.	,,
Phillipp Greene & Thomasin Beckham ...	19 Jan.	,,
Robert Hayter & Marie Mosse	6 Feb.	,,
Browne Drewett & Elioner Hayward ...	6 Feb.	,,
Leonard Bishopp & Ann Baylie	17 Feb.	,,
Humfrey Beckham & Katherine Mustian ...	23 Feb.	,,
Bartholomew Johnson & Margaret Towsey ...	1 Apr.	1623
Jeromy Serient & Margery Cole	4 Apr.	,,
Mathew Bennet, clerk, & Mrs. Katherin Fuller	21 Apr.	,,

Digitized by Google

John Foules & Elizabeth Seawell	27 Apr.	1623
Christopher Brathat & Ann Anstey	28 Apr.	„
Thomas Morley & Mary Edwards	4 May	„
Edmond Stockman & Ellinor Pierce ...	5 May	„
Godwin Audry & Alice Holmes	23 May	„
William [———] & Mary Sparrow	27 May	„
Edward Bennet & Mary Whelply	27 May	„
William Old & Joane Rawlins	8 June	„
William Clarke & Ellinor [———]	9 June	„
John Prichet & Margery Newman	9 June	„
William Olliffe & Julian Kinge	16 June	„
Richard Christopher & Ann Currier ...	16 June	„
Robert Chittey & Joane Cooper	7 July	„
Henry Elliot & Sibell Govarly	7 Aug.	„
Edward Gore & Elizabeth Crooke	7 Aug.	„
Robart Smitton & Joane Browninge	17 Aug.	„
Roger Clavell, gent., & M^ris. Ann Peacocke	6 Oct.	„
Robert Abell & Elliner Turner	7 Oct.	„
Henry Coleman & Elizabeth Herne ...	23 Oct.	„
John Sledge & Mary Shore	26 Oct.	„
Robert Sutton & Alice Sooper	11 Nov.	„
Mr. Christopher Awbrey & M^ris. Mary Bayley	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Salman & Jane Thrift	4 Dec.	„
Nathaniel Ruttey & Ann Withers	18 Dec.	„
Mr. John Richards & M^ris. Ann Eyre ...	7 Jan.	$162\frac{8}{4}$
Robert Bushell & Mary Wood	10 Jan.	„
Walter Medkeph & Margery Barratt ...	10 Jan.	„
William Tanner & Mary Shipherd	19 Jan.	„
Robert Barnes & Ellinor Longe	27 Jan.	„
Nicholas Hart & Margaret Harris	5 Apr.	1624
Thomas Munday & Margaret Hewd	6 Apr.	„
Robert Ludwell & Elizabeth Roberts ...	11 Apr.	„
Christopher Parrock & Alice Swift	12 Apr.	„
Morgan Hordar & Cicilie Boddenham ...	19 Apr.	„
John Stantor & M^ris. Martha Keington ...	26 Apr.	„
Humphrie Downer & Joan Slie	1 May	„
Richard Greene & Judith Woodshaw ...	2 May	„
Thomas Foord & Margaret Levet	13 June	„
Richard Key & Grace Pressie	28 June	„
John Robins & Barbara Bishop	29 June	„

Digitized by Google

William Fricker & Anne Kent ...	...	5 July	1624
Mr. Edward Holford & M^ris. Anne Horsie	...	7 July	„
John Crooch & Dousabell Snooke ...	...	11 July	„
Tristram Watts & Ellinor Withers ...	...	13 July	„
John Burges & Joan Martin ...	...	22 July	„
Thomas Pettey & Ellinor Whatley ...	...	31 July	„
Thomas Randoll & Elizabeth Bennet	...	2 Aug.	„
Anthonie [———] & Marie Lawrence	...	2 Aug.	„
Richard Linton & Portasey Tut ...	...	11 Oct.	„
Richard Robinson & Eliza Whitingstale	...	13 Oct.	„
Richard Huges & Elizabeth Browne	...	18 Oct.	„
Cutbert Simmes & Anne Mertimer ...	...	19 Oct.	„
Richard Dyer & Alice Hilice ...	...	24 Oct.	„
George Lowman & Alice Coles ...	...	8 Nov.	„
John Phillipps & Jane Champion ...	...	22 Nov.	„
George Carpenter & Prudence Wadham	...	16 Dec.	„
John Frith & Margaret Hammon ...	...	25 Dec.	„
Mr. John Hayes, clerk, & Joan Kinsman	...	13 Jan.	$162\frac{4}{5}$
John Leeds & Katherine Frensham ...	...	17 Jan.	„
Owen Bartlet & Audrei Stuckle ...	...	22 Jan.	„
William Kent & Christian Garret ...	...	31 Jan.	„
John Howell & Marie Wedg ...	...	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Buckland & Joan Axford ...	...	12 Mar.	„
John Norris & Allice Luxell ..	...	16 Mar.	„
Richard Teage & Mary Edmondes ...	...	25 Apr.	1625
William Moore & Alice Lucas ...	...	2 May	„
Anthony Pitman & Joane Collins ...	...	8 May	„
Anthony Pavie & Eliza Slade ...	...	12 May	„
Richard Norrys & Elizabeth Potter ...	...	28 May	„
Edward Thomas & Margret Bishoppe	...	12 June	„
Thomas Cleuer & Joane Bound ...	...	13 June	„
Robert Smyth & Joane Ganyet ...	...	28 June	„
Mathew Harper & Katherine Buckewell	...	30 June	„
Edward Chandler & Mary Serman ...	...	3 July	„
Robert Banger & Mary Giles, *als.* Adams	...	19 July	„
John Pavie & Martha Gibbole ...	...	7 Aug.	„
James Simmes & Grace Shafting ...	...	14 Aug.	„
Henry Greene & Susanna Norris ...	...	23 Aug.	„
Robert Oborne & Ann Constance ..	...	24 Aug.	„
Thomas Adams & Grace Barnes ...	...	31 Aug.	„

Digitized by Google

William White & Ann Persons ...	...	25 Sept. 1625
George Hall & Grace London ...	...	29 Sept. „
Alexander Whitlocke & Katherine Webb	...	2 Oct. „
Stephen Beckam & Elizabeth [———]	...	23 Oct. „
Dan Harding & Ann Webb ...	...	24 Oct. „
Roger Upton & Sara Roberts ...	...	8 Nov. „
William Pugsley & Joane Johnson ...	...	14 Nov. „
Nicholas Cookney & Joane Birde ...	...	20 Nov. „
William Towsey & Isead Hodges ...	...	21 Nov. „
Symon Wayte & Elizabeth Dawe ...	...	22 Nov. „
Robert Tucker & Ann Shasling ...	...	26 Nov. „
Giles Cuffe & Jone Curtis	...	26 Nov. „
William Dowling & Margery Gale ...	...	1 Dec. „
John Trippocke & Edith Kippes ...	...	15 Dec. „
Alexander Cooper & Margery Hill ...	...	26 Dec. „
John Cortayne & Joan Hooper ...	...	2 Jan. $162\frac{5}{6}$
Anthony Deverell & Elizabeth Card	...	15 Jan. „
Thomas Burchett & Susan Harding ...	...	15 Jan. „
Thomas Skeate & Magaline Drake ...	...	24 Jan. „
Gabriell Tinham & Agnes Kingman . .	...	28 Jan. „
John Norris & Rose Wheeler ...	...	30 Jan. „
William Russell & Joan Southy ...	...	13 Feb. „
Henry Luxon & Agnes Harrice ...	...	20 Feb. „
William Holloway & Mary Lambe ..	...	20 Feb. „
William Perry & Mighell Montygue ...	...	27 Feb. „
Thomas Panter & Margery Pounce ...	...	5 Mar. „
Thomas Reade & Alice Geering ...	...	7 Mar. „
Richard Steevens & Sara Cooper ...	...	17 Apr. 1626
Thomas Sloper & Dorothy Cooley, *lic.*	...	21 Apr. „
John Greene & Dorothie Churchouse, *lic.*	...	8 May „
William Godman & Joane Pottenger, *lic.*	...	20 May „
Henry Keate & Margaritte Barber ...	...	18 June „
Roberte Good & Mary Ray ...	...	20 June „
Lawrence Stronge & Ellslet Shore, *lic.*	...	10 July „
Thomas Willis & Elizabeth Ransom, *lic.*	...	12 July „
Robert Veron & Jane Cash, *lic.* ...	...	15 July „
Mr. John Holloway & Joane Boxe, *lic.*	...	16 July „
John Panford & Rabbidge Midlington, *lic.*	...	22 July „
Thomas Swetnam & Dorothie Steevens	...	23 July „
Andrew Weekes & Margery Bisson ...	...	30 July „

Digitized by Google

William Robines & Joane Swifte	30 July	1626
Anthony Turnham & Thomasin Humphrey ...	6 Aug.	„
George Turnham & Alice Fawkoner ...	20 Sept.	„
Thomas Austine & Margeritte Croome, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	„
George Keevil & Mary Sledge	9 Oct.	„
Roger Richman & Anne Minterne, *lic.* ...	15 Oct.	„
William Rich & Jane Dunford	23 Oct.	„
Walter Yates & Alice Eaton, *lic.*	12 Nov.	„
William Roberts & Grisell Roberts	26 Nov.	„
Edward Newe [*or* Yewe] & Katherine Hawty, *lic.*	27 Nov.	„
Edward Edmondes & Isabell Eyre, *lic.* ...	14 Dec.	„
John Sellwood & Elizabeth Rawkins	19 Dec.	„
Bartholomew Phillipps & Jane Linton ...	14 Jan.	$162\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Riddle & [———] Wellsteede, *lic.* ...	14 Jan.	„
George Minty & Joane Vince, *lic.*	22 Jan.	„
John Badden & Francis [*sic*] Bolton, *lic.* ...	5 Feb.	„
John Russe & Elizabeth Hinton	16 Mar.	„
George Augustine & Dorothie Franckling ...	2 Apr.	1627
Mr. Edward Tharpe & Margaritte Budde ...	2 Apr.	„
Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth Todde ...	8 Apr.	„
Robert Fosse & Joan Sokeley, *lic.*	13 Apr.	„
Richard Wilton & Anne Linch	14 Sept.	„
John Morgan & Francis [*sic*] Butcher, wid. ...	4 Nov.	„
Roger Carter & Audrey Hollaway	5 Nov.	„
Anthony Carter & Susanna Prater	12 Nov.	„
Nicholas Elliotte, of Southampton, & Mary Buttler, *lic.*	17 Jan.	$162\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Wickman & Margery Cade	20 Jan.	„
Mr. Thomas Hooper & ye Lady Anne Snell, *lic.*	27 Jan.	„
William Champion & Dulsabell Hayles, *lic.* ...	28 Jan.	„
John Surman & Anne Norman	28 Jan.	„
William Gardner & Mawdline London ...	7 Feb.	„
John Myles & Jane Pyny	15 Feb.	„
Thomas Newman & Joane Lye	25 Feb.	„
Steeven Orrell & Elizabeth Jenninges ...	2 Mar.	„
John Stanax & Martha Good	8 Mar.	„
Chr[ist]ofer Smyth & Anne Powell	23 Mar.	„
Giles Freeman & Elizabeth Gray	31 Mar.	1628
Richard Granger & Bridgett Anford	20 Apr.	„
Christopher Augustine & Anne Clarke ...	21 Apr.	„

Digitized by Google

Ambrose Hues & Mary Mosse ...	...	22 Apr.	1628
Roger Merriday & Jone Chitty ...	...	22 Apr.	„
John Peirce & Margarett Noble ...	...	23 Apr.	„
Gregory Wills & Julyan Upton ...	...	28 Apr.	„
John Palmer & Dorothy Denham ...	...	14 May	„
Oliver Hasey & Mary Good ...	...	21 May	„
Henry Oliver & Susanna Baily ...	...	22 May	„
Leonard Piper & Ann Anlye ...	...	27 May	„
Thomas Oviatt & Alice Ray ...	...	28 May	„
Thomas Walworth & Joane Stevens ...	...	2 June	„
Richard Paine & Mary Stewkly ...	...	3 June	„
William Dove & Mary Stevens ...	...	8 June	„
John Cheapman & Anne Bevis ...	...	28 June	„
John Blake & Alice Foake	...	14 July	„
William Girrish & Mary Harding ...	...	14 July	„
John Marshman & Mary Withington	...	14 July	„
Richard Markes & Elinor Pitford ...	...	15 July	„
John Abarrowe, gent., & Susanna Sherfield	...	21 July	„
Thomas Ray [?] & Margarett Oviatt	...	7 Aug.	„
John Fossett & Anne Harding ...	...	14 Aug.	„
William Hawkins & Anne Clarke ...	...	20 Aug.	„
Cutbert Eire & Agnis Persivall ...	...	4 Sept.	„
Rennold Poulter & Elinor Ludley ...	...	29 Sept.	„
Richard Andre & Elizabeth Vosse ...	...	30 Sept.	„
William Smith & Jone Pavye ...	...	2 Oct.	„
John Banvill, gent., & Israell [*sic*] Street	...	2 Oct.	„
John Flower & Margarett Baker ...	...	8 Oct.	„
Thomas Sanger & Johan Williams ...	...	19 Oct.	„
John Woodward & Joane Matthew ...	...	27 Oct.	„
Jeromy Godwin & Margery Scott ...	...	27 Oct.	„
James Symon & Mercy Sherlock ...	...	30 Oct.	„
John Norris & Elizabeth Chubb ...	...	5 Nov.	„
Bartholemew Starke & Susanna Sheene	...	6 Dec.	„
Thomas Grove, gent., & Mary Grove	...	15 Dec.	„
Richard Pile & Agnis Burde ...	...	22 Dec.	„
James Ballard & Elinor Greene ...	...	24 Dec.	„
Peter White & Susanna Atkins ...	...	29 Dec.	„
Thomas Cutler & Anne Sherfield ...	...	13 Jan.	162$^{8}_{9}$
Jacob Godfrey & Sara Tucker ...	...	15 Jan.	„
John Grant & Elizabeth Axford ...	...	26 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

Edward Blackmoore & Joane Earle ...	...	10 Feb.	$162\frac{8}{9}$
John Price & Christian Bell ...	...	16 Feb.	„
Richard Hibbard & Mary Slye ...	...	16 Feb.	„
Henry Peirson & Joane Hooper ...	...	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Needham & Christian Weekes	...	23 Feb.	„
Leonard Lawes & Margery Browne ...	...	6 Apr.	1629
John Treuago & Julyan Loader ...	...	9 Apr.	„
William Beswell & Agnis Burte ...	...	10 Apr.	„
Thomas Knight & Margarett Cox ...	...	13 Apr.	„
William Mills & Joane Kennell ...	...	17 Apr.	„
Edward Asly & Mary Shaflin ...	...	20 Apr.	„
John Phillips & Susanna Sutton ...	...	27 Apr.	„
Edzra Thatcher & Mary Greene ...	...	28 Apr.	„
John Cooke & Margery Perry ...	...	4 May	„
Richard King & Anne Frith ...	...	11 May	„
Richard Button & Susan Plaier ...	...	11 May	„
Phillipp Greene & Mary Collier ...	...	27 May	„
William Mundie & Susan Cox ...	...	8 June	„
Joseph Baller & Lidia Slowe ...	...	10 June	„
Robert Edwardes & Joane Harvist ...	...	11 June	„
John Barnes & Mary Head ...	...	14 June	„
Henry Shepheard & Jone Bullen ...	...	18 June	„
Christopher Long & Sibbill Sloper ...	...	29 June	„
Walter Dyer & Elizabeth Cotman ...	...	6 July	„
Edward Clifford & Mary Hurlestone ...	...	12 July	„
Jacob Godfrey & Anne Wheeler ...	...	12 July	„
John Greene & Margarett Willis ...	...	3 Aug.	„
Alexander Keele & Issard Towsey ...	...	10 Aug.	„
Bartholomew Curtis & Elinor Elmes	...	16 Aug.	„
George Belskeere & Alice Harte ...	...	10 Sept.	„
Richard Wotton & Dorothy Currier ...	...	17 Sept.	„
Richard Jonson & Anne Gawen ...	...	28 Sept.	„
John Osmund & Jone Barford ...	...	3 Oct.	„
William Phillips & Sara Meadcave ...	...	3 Oct.	„
Leonard Fox & Anne Davis, *als.* Corbett	...	6 Oct.	„
George Shergold & Elizabeth Olliver	...	1 Nov.	„
William Head & Elizabeth Scott ...	...	10 Nov.	„
John Justagaine & Honor Frye ...	...	10 Nov.	„
John Edwardes & Katherine Michell	...	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Hosgood & Elizabeth Hannam	...	23 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

John Gosney & Lucye Hayter	23 Nov.	1629
Paule Little & Margaret Bull	18 Dec.	,,
Edward Lee & Redigon Covant	18 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Susanna Ricketes	29 Dec.	,,
John Robins & Alice Coockney	12 Jan.	16^{20}_{30}
Mr. Robert Chivers & M^{ris}. Katherine Gantlett	19 Jan.	,,
John Bonner & Margarett Larner	1 Feb.	,,
William Hall & Anne Mack	16 Feb.	,,
Felix Hill & Mary Badbury	28 Feb.	,,
William Hales & Elizabeth Jones	5 Apr.	1630
Olliver White & Ann Haies	6 Apr.	,,
William Tayler & Alce Gibbes	8 Apr.	,,
William Simper & Jane Druat	12 Apr.	,,
George Pimme & Madline [———] ...	14 Apr.	,,
Henry Williams & Katheren Swift	18 Apr.	,,
Constantine Read & Alce Elliott	2 May	,,
Nicholas Romaine & Jone Punfold	18 May	,,
Christopher Long & Rebecka Trinell ...	24 May	,,
William Barnibe & Alce Burd	7 June	,,
Thomas Bosewell & Olliver Battin	20 June	,,
Steeven Hiskins & Jone Flowar	21 June	,,
Thomas Helliar & Jone Prater	29 June	,,
George Browne & Jone Flowar	6 July	,,
William Gosney & Ann Giddin	8 July	,,
Thomas Thinne, gent., & M^{ris}. Jone White ...	12 July	,,
Henry Smith & Alce Phillipps	14 July	,,
Phinnis Phillamore & Bridgiat Hatchman ...	6 Sept.	,,
Robert Burd & Mary Andrew	6 Sept.	,,
Thomas Hanckock & M^{ris}. Elizabeth Ashly ...	12 Sept.	,,
Thomas Pontny & Alce Harris	28 Sept.	,,
John Gaile & Ellinor Bundy	10 Oct.	,,
John Tomson & Elizabeth Simons	13 Oct.	,,
John Smale & Jane Eevans	18 Oct.	,,
William Farmer & Blanch Phillipps	21 Oct.	,,
John Burdin & Ann Pope	27 Dec.	,,
John Williams & Susana Rickats	28 Dec.	,,
George Briant & Ann Matterly	31 Dec.	,,
Samuell Sealny & Jone Barnes	17 Jan.	163^{0}_{1}
George Paige & Elizabeth Holland	20 Jan.	,,
Christopher Downe & Jone Barton	25 Jan.	,,

Digitized by Google

Abraham Willson & Elizabeth Mustion ...	2 Feb.	163$^{0}_{1}$
Nathaniell Blackbury & Kathern Hisckock ...	19 Mar.	„
Edward Pritchett & Alice Paine	18 Apr.	1631
George Bacon & Rawlin Gullock	18 Apr.	„
David Hobbs & Elizabeth Richards	27 Apr.	„
William Maton & Mary Kent	28 Apr.	„
Richard Browne & Margaret Bartholomew ...	16 May	„
Thomas Coachman & Jane Harding	30 May	„
John Unckles & Elizabeth Marks	6 June	„
William Horne & Margaret Stevens	9 June	„
Henry King & Elizabeth Chitterne	13 June	„
Phillip Harper & Phillis Webb	27 June	„
Thomas Browne & Mary Endoe	29 June	„
Thomas Gower & Jone Pickering	24 July	„
Wilks Marks & Debora Eatman	25 July	„
John Brooke & Jone Wirly	16 Aug.	„
Thomas White & Anne Pressy	18 Aug.	„
William White & Susanna Panell	22 Aug.	„
Thomas Foster & Anne Provice	3 Sept.	„
John Peverell & Edith Wisdome	6 Sept.	„
Francis Tompson & Jane Rosse	8 Sept.	„
Thomas Rily & Alice Bennet	10 Sept.	„
Edward Butcher & Alice Morice	15 Sept.	„
James Tottwood & Sara Plenty	25 Sept.	„
James Little & Sara Knight	6 Oct.	„
John Giddings & Alice Cooke	10 Oct.	„
Phillipp Marten & Anne Easton	26 Oct.	„
Hugh Kiley & Anne Hopkins	1 Nov.	„
Rice Williams & Dorothie Briant	11 Nov.	„
Edward Cooke & Susanna Cooper	14 Nov.	„
John Easton & Dorothy Sansom	14 Nov.	„
John Gale & Mary Young	16 Nov.	„
Ralphe Justrell & Judith Rich	21 Nov.	„
Richard Poore & Margaret Jonson	28 Nov.	„
William Stone & Margery Abbott	28 Nov.	„
George Mathew & Charity Beckham ...	8 Dec.	„
Hazie Hazie & Giles Blake	25 Jan.	163$^{1}_{2}$
John Sumers, *als.* Cooke, & Mary Lurgis ...	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Harford & Mary Michell	30 Jan.	„
Rennoll Galton & Elizabeth Boddicatt ...	8 Apr.	1632

Digitized by Google

Rennoll Seywell & Barbara Smith	...	16 Apr.	1632
Thomas Elscon & Ann Scullard	...	29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Eastman & Debora Abell	...	3 May	,,
John Baily & Margerie Watts	...	21 May	,,
John Wells & Alice Marks ...	...	21 May	,,
John Draper & Edith Husse	...	21 May	,,
Samuell Allen & Amy George	...	8 June	,,
Anthonie Holloway & Jone Compton	...	19 June	,,
William Gilbert & Alice Cornishe	...	16 July	,,
Robert Lewis & Frances Frampton	...	17 July	,,
Roger Martin & Ruth Dolman	...	8 Aug.	,,
Thomas May & Honor Deveridge	...	10 Sept.	,,
John Hodges & Ann Williamson	...	16 Sept.	,,
Mr. Samuell Cole & M^{rss}. Martha Bowier	...	22 Sept.	,,
Mr. John Holte & M^{rss}. Katherine Brickett	...	23 Sept.	,,
Edward Chandler & Elizabeth Odell	...	24 Sept.	,,
Henry Whitmarshe & Alice Greene	...	7 Oct.	,,
Andrew Dridge & Anne Clarke	...	16 Oct.	,,
John Scott & An Lurges ...	...	22 Oct.	,,
Richard Iremonger & Mary Atkins	...	12 Nov.	,,
Fortunatus Hamlen & Dorothie Bradford	...	12 Nov.	,,
Augustine Townsend & Jone Masie	...	19 Nov.	,,
John Bugges & Jone Doell	...	30 Nov.	,,
Henry Poulter & Jane Rennollds	...	6 Dec.	,,
Walter Pope & Jone Rowden	...	17 Dec.	,,
Edward Plaier & Edith Martin	...	24 Dec.	,,
Edward Deane & Kenbury Langly	...	14 Jan.	$163\frac{2}{8}$
John Horsford & Jone Simcocks	...	18 Jan.	,,
James Parham & Olime Hailes	...	4 Mar.	,,
Richard Burton & Avis Dennis	...	11 Mar.	,,
John Young & Anne Scott	...	1 Apr.	1633
Edward Phillips & Jone Stagg	...	1 Apr.	,,
Thomas Zanger & Jane Sevier	...	1 May	,,
Thomas Harvy & Bridget Hanand	...	1 May	,,
William Staples & Ann Oliver	...	17 May	,,
Abraham Collins & Eiliza Kinge	...	17 June	,,
John Bowman & Alice Dibble	...	17 June	,,
George Zanger & Christian Alford	...	17 June	,,
Hugh Shepheard & Margaret Lesteed	...	18 June	,,
John Hodges & Mary Kendall	...	4 July	,,

Digitized by Google

Blace Palmer & Elizabeth Queele	21 July	1633
Steven Banks & Jone Hayward	23 July	„
Gregory Jolliff & Joyce Vanstone	1 Aug.	„
Richard Ham & Anne Dier	3 Aug.	„
William Hayward & Mary Vyning	21 Aug.	„
Abraham Ditton & Christian Browne ...	21 Aug.	„
Tristram Knapton, gent., & M^ris. Anne Parham	16 Sept.	„
Arthur Baye & Jane Tompson	17 Sept.	„
John White & Prudence Brathat	19 Sept.	„
John Penny & Eliza Edney	24 Sept.	„
William Dredge & Elizabeth Kewe	6 Oct.	„
Edward Spelt & Katherine Hibbard	17 Oct.	„
John Newman & Katherine Estman	19 Oct.	„
Thomas Mandrell & Anne Webb	29 Oct.	„
Gawen Phillipps & Jane Mussell	17 Nov.	„
Christopher Batt, gent., & M^ris. Alice Westfeild	8 Dec.	„
William Ponce & Martha Collins	19 Jan.	163$^{3}_{4}$
Richard Blake & Francis [*sic*] Thring ...	26 Jan.	„
Mr. Israell Ridley & Elizabeth Burges ...	27 Jan.	„
John Weeks & Jone Compton	28 Jan.	„
Henry Cooke & Jane Leyland	30 Jan.	„
Ambrose Pressy & Jone Howell	1 Apr.	1634
William Eires & Mary Holmes	8 Apr.	„
John Trimby & Elinor Crosse	28 Apr.	„
Edward Wheeler & Elizabeth Collins ...	1 May	„
Francis Champion & Jane Sanders	8 May	„
Thomas Higgins & Julian Amore	19 May	„
Phillipp Pine & Elizabeth Poole	19 May	„
Steven Syms & Jone Sparke	31 May	„
William Bennet & Margery Still	31 May	„
Edward Willis & Jane Marshman	3 June	„
Nicholas Bower & Mary Matthey	9 June	„
Arthur Thorner & Alice Hutchings	1 July	„
William Norris & Mary Elton	7 July	„
William Self & Lidia Baller	15 July	„
Jorden Sanders & Dennis Compton	22 July	„
Richard Young & Ellen Bower	1 Aug.	„
William Guire & Agnes Fricker	4 Aug.	„
Thomas Parker & Magdalen Bonham ...	6 Aug.	„
Nicholas Edwards & Agnis Durman	18 Aug.	„

Digitized by Google

Edward Bartlett & Martha Sanders	12 Sept.	1634
John Rawkins & Anne Hooper	26 Sept.	„
Roger Allwood & Eliza Chandler	29 Sept.	„
Robert Day & Sara Gibbs	13 Oct.	„
John Hunt & Mary Street	16 Oct.	„
Fardinando Haines & Jone Good	16 Oct.	„
Marke Hancock & Mary Oliver	5 Nov.	„
Giles Harrison & Anne Michell	16 Nov.	„
Christopher Brickett & Margery Greenway ...	15 Jan.	$163\frac{4}{5}$
Henry Silverthorne & Marian Harding ...	15 Jan.	„
Andrew Chalke & Alice Sandever	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Colborne & Mary Lawrence ...	4 Feb.	„
John Dallimore & Mary Prier	14 Mar.	„
Mr. Thomas Cowerd & Mrs. Anne Greene ...	17 Mar.	„
Richard Pile & Israell Manners, *lic.*	25 June	1635
Mr. Emanuell Gantlett & M^rs. Mary Ray, *lic.* ...	25 Dec.	„
William West & Elizabeth Greene	23 Jan.	$163\frac{5}{6}$
Nicholas Girle & Jane Legg, *lic.*	9 Feb.	„
Thomas Peeters & Eliza Stokes	1 Mar.	„
Symon Letson & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.* ...	4 Mar.	„
Andrew Dawe & Jone Bennet, *lic.*	21 Mar.	„
Walter Sawe & Hester Befford	24 Mar.	„
Robert Oliver & Anne Harrie	18 Apr.	1636
Robert Slopp & Margarett Scott, *lic.*	5 May	„
Mathew Randall & Eliza Fezard, *lic.*	25 May	„
Christopher Cosier & Christian Standley ...	12 June	„
Edward Jacob & Agnis Williams, *lic.*	24 June	„
William Wimbleton & Barbara Read, *lic.* ...	25 June	„
William Riche & Elizabeth Clarke	10 July	„
Mr. Thomas Chaffin & Lady Hawker, *lic.* ...	24 Nov.	„
John Faithorne & Susan Roberts	5 Feb.	$163\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Jefferie & Mary Raines	5 Feb.	„
Mr. John Lapowtree & M^rs. Katherine Hooper, *lic.*	20 Feb.	„
John Marshall & Margarett Itheridge, *lic.* ...	25 Feb.	„
John Greenhill & Abigall Pinchin, *lic.* ...	2 Mar.	„
George Waite & Dorothy Elines, *lic.*	16 Mar.	„
George Prudham & Alice Mills, *lic.*	23 Mar.	„
Willyam Aldridge & Barbara Poore, *lic.* ...	28 Mar.	1637
Mr. Alexander Goode & Francis [———], *lic.* ...	15 Apr.	„

Digitized by Google

Willyam Gusset & Margaret Symon ... ... 17 Apr. 1637
John Whyte & Joan Storye, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. „
John Hibberd & Joan Sloecombe, *lic.* ... 17 Apr. „
Thomas Bodenham & Elenore Perry ... ... 30 Apr. „
Robert Rolfe & Deborah Hill, *lic.* ... ... 15 May „
Chrystopher Willoughby & Sybell Hill, *lic.* ... 18 May „
Thomas Dickens & Anne De Lance ... ... 5 June „
Willyam Norris & Margery Peake ... ... 6 June „
John Stratten & Jane Sydenham, *lic.* ... ... 8 June „
Thomas Durdall & Mary Kinge ... ... 3 July „
John Warren & Millicent Bleake, *lic.* ... 5 July „
Thomas Cooper & Edith Learner ... ... 10 July „
John Everley & Sarah Gauntlet, *lic.* ... ... 6 Aug. „
Henrie Evens & Alice Chamber, *lic.* ... ... 12 Aug. „
Henry Gilbert & Elizabeth Everlye, *lic.* ... 14 Aug. „
Robert Kinchington & Dorothy Cosens ... 19 Aug. „
Robert Whatly & Dorothy Bungly ... ... 7 Sept. „
Thomas Peters & Katharine Mintern ... 21 Sept. „
John Whitmarshe & Sarah Roberts ... ... 24 Sept. „
Roger Tailor & Susan Blake ... ... 28 Sept. „
Edward Foxe & Christian Strugnill, *lic.* ... 3 Oct. „
Thomas Cheater & Elnathan [*sic*] Carpenter, *lic.* 9 Oct. „
Christopher Temple & Marian Jones, *lic.* ... 16 Oct. „
Thomas Longe & Grace Vyninge, *lic.* ... 18 Oct. „
Henrie Ferrard & Sophrany Boiter, *lic.* ... 26 Oct. „
John Jones & Susan Torrent, *lic.* ... ... 28 Oct. „
John Chubbe & Elizabeth Browne ... ... 5 Nov. „
Richard Lambert & Jone Perrat, *lic.* ... ... 16 Nov. „
John Dixon & Alice Idgar, *lic.* ... ... 27 Nov. „
John Thomas & Susan Pennye, *lic.* ... ... [—] Dec. „
Daniell Gale & Anne Clerke, *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan. $163\frac{7}{8}$
Arthure Heines & Joan Rowe ... ... 15 Jan. „
Thomas Howse & Mary Rogers ... ... 20 Jan. „
Robert Parker & Margaret Eaton, *lic.* ... 2 Feb. „
Nicholas Reade & Agnes Storke, *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb. „
John Hill & Meliore Goldsburge, *lic.* ... 13 Feb. „
George Page & Kimbury Nashe, *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. „
William Robertson & Ann Powel ... ... 2 Apr. 1638
George Wyat & Anne Abbot, *lic.* ... ... 11 Apr. „
Thomas Williams & Cassandra Porch, *lic.* ... 28 Apr. „

Digitized by Google

Hughe Bisshop & Elizabeth Minterne ...	29 Apr.	1638
Henry Sangar & Sarah Saunders, *lic.* ...	23 May	„
Henrie Aymes & Margaret White, *lic.* ...	23 May	„
George Nichols & Elizabeth Atkins	25 May	„
Richard Jordan & Elizabeth Haisome ...	26 June	„
Edward Ravener & Katherine Bolton ...	1 July	„
George Strugnell & Martha Hewlett	8 July	„
James Birts & Dorchas Godwin	31 July	„
John Hopkins & Hanna Daniel	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Webbe & Anne Martin, *lic.*	20 Sept.	„
John Thrasher & Bridget Reinolds	7 Oct.	„
John Beccham & Joan Mason, *lic.*	8 Nov.	„
John Cosens & Elenore Bastard	6 Dec.	„
Thomas Befford & Sisley Willis	3 Feb.	$163\frac{8}{9}$
John Longman & Mary Butcher	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Cutler & Sybbel Gibbens, *lic.* ...	2 Apr.	1639
John Cooke & Elizabeth Bolton	23 Apr.	„
John Johnson & Ann Bartlet	25 Apr.	„
Edward Myner & Mary Bremble	7 May	„
Ambrose Curtice & Rebecca Smith	20 May	„
John Jackson & Elizabeth Morgan	20 May	„
Robert Friend & Elizabeth Battar, *lic.* ...	21 May	„
Manasses Gilloe & Margaritt Minthorne ...	4 Aug.	„
Mr. William Joyce & M^rs. Margaritt Bayly, *lic.*	1 Sept.	„
Willyam Nash & Elenore West, *lic.*	1 Sept.	„
Isaacke Willyams & Ann Frowd	3 Oct.	„
David Catroate & Martha Leyland	6 Oct.	„
Anthony Helier & Margaritt Morgan, *lic.* ...	28 Oct.	„
Phillip Tompkins & Joane Tillesly	26 Nov.	„
John Greenewood & Susanna Crocker ...	25 Dec.	„
Steaphen Gowen & Katherin Raye, *lic.* ...	26 Dec.	„
Willyam Bisshop & Barbara Laboone ...	13 Jan.	$16\frac{39}{40}$
Walter Rice & Ann Bremble	2 Feb.	„
Henry Roberts & Mary Harris, *lic.*	12 Apr.	1640
Frances [*sic*] Spender & Elioner Bayly ...	12 Apr.	„
Anthony Cartar & Elizabeth Hibbord ...	12 Apr.	„
Simon Parker & Ann Eaton	27 Apr.	„
John Wheeler & Mary Collins	6 May	„
Samuell Aymes & Bridgett Powneall ...	10 May	„
John Sparie & Grace Vining	8 June	„

Digitized by Google

William Symes & Kimbery Greene	29 June	1640
William Pugsly & Elizabeth Eliote	9 Aug.	,,
Bennet Chubb & Alice Griffin	20 Oct.	,,
John Purier & Ann Andrews	15 Jan.	$164\frac{0}{1}$
Thomas Furnell & Ann Gilloe	17 Feb.	,,
John London & Margaritt Marshment ...	18 Feb.	,,
David Kent & Rebecca Freind, *lic.*	27 Mar.	1641
William Hayes & Martha Lee	20 May	,,
John White & Mary White	28 June	,,
John Aymes & Margaritt Chubb	8 Aug.	,,
John Flower & Jane Durman	11 Aug.	,,
Walter Gowen & Elizabeth Morgan	22 Aug.	,,
Edmond Longman & Christian Sanger ...	29 Aug.	,,
Morris Thomas & Elizabeth Stoneing ...	12 Oct.	,,
Hugh Giffeth & Elizabeth Webb	23 Oct.	,,
William Jolin & Julion Pugsly	31 Oct.	,,
Thomas Elner & Joane Godard	1 Nov.	,,
William Seaye & Elizabeth Corke	27 Nov.	,,
Joseph Whithorne & Mary Collins	27 Nov.	,,
William Greene & Joan Bleathman	5 Dec.	,,
Thomas Younge & Hester Annats	2 Jan.	$164\frac{1}{2}$
John Banger & Alice Nicholes	6 Feb.	,,
Richard Daniell & Judith Ketly	5 May	1642
Edward Penny & Ann Benger	16 May	,,
Nathaniell Townesend & Mary Fourth ...	22 Aug.	,,
John Jennings & Joan Pitman	3 Oct.	,,
Edmond Ruter & Mary White	9 Oct.	,,
William Rose & Margarit Pope	7 Nov.	,,
William Clarke & Elizabeth Cotton	21 Nov.	,,
William Phetiplace & Christian Tucker ...	8 Jan.	$164\frac{2}{3}$
Mr. William Abell, then Maior of Wilton, & Martha Newman	20 Apr.	1643
William Cooper & Ann Mason	4 June	,,
John Dalleland & Margarie Garratt	1 Aug.	,,
William Collier & Priscilla Morgan, *lic.* ...	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Toomer & Margaret Page	5 Mar.	$164\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Thicks & Theodocia Allford	6 May	1644
Jarvis Hillman & Mary Feltom, *lic.*	25 June	,,
John Pinhorne & Elizabeth Daye, *lic.* ...	25 June	,,
William Cocks & Rebecca Morris	1 July	,,

Digitized by Google

John Webb & Elizabeth Pope	21 July	1644
Mr. John Hopgood & Mary Batt, *lic.* ...	30 July	„
Thomas Read & Ann Paradice, *lic.*	17 Sept.	„
Richard Warren & Elizabeth Crapp	18 Nov.	„
John Mills & Jane Butler	7 Apr.	1645
Richard Courtney & Elizabeth Redges ...	22 June	„
John Barstable & Sarah Hawkins	1 Oct.	„
Richard Leg, gent., & M$^{rris.}$ Alice Skete ...	7 Dec.	„
Timothie Adlam & Marie Mason	27 Aug.	1646
Mr. Beniamin Woodbridge & M$^{rris.}$ Marie Ditton	28 Aug.	„
John Holloway & Marie Jefferie	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Bonner & Alice Everett	18 Nov.	„
Jonathan Eliott & Mary Covante	28 Jan.	164$\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Elcocke & Ann Adlie	4 Feb.	„
Mr. Nicholas Parsons & M$^{rris.}$ Mary Abbott ...	29 Apr.	1647
John Warner & Jone Barber	25 Oct.	„
John Vining & Dorothie Covie	1 May	1648
Mr. William Antram & Mrs. Priscilla Clifford ...	1 Nov.	„
William Duland & Elizabeth Freemantle ...	28 May	1649
John Dicer & Alice Everett	2 July	„
Stephen Ruttey & Ann [———]	6 Dec.	„
Richard Selcock & Mary Stephens	26 Dec.	„
Humphrey Budds & Alice Frowde	7 July	1650
Edmond Carter & Priscilla Cooper	10 Feb.	165$\frac{0}{1}$
Mr. Thomas Jolly & M$^{rris.}$ Priscilla Ince ...	13 Oct.	1651
Mr. Edward Drake, of Colyton, Devon, & Mrs. Ann Castilion, of Stratfordtony ...	6 May	1652
John Lewes, of Andover, & Ann Grace [*erased*]	11 Mar.	165$\frac{2}{3}$
John Lewes, of Andover, & Ann Grace	11 Apr.	1653
John Chandler & Mary Portar	29 Aug.	„
Thomas Framton & Elizabeth Meadecalfe ...	21 Sept.	„
Leonard Hutchins & Elizabeth Sambrooke ...	26 Sept.	„
Mr. Leonard Cholmly & Mrs. Elizabeth Banks	27 Sept.	„
Robert Greene & Ann Smith	28 Sept.	„
Robert Crue & Katherine Nash	29 Sept.	„

VOLUME II.

Charles Poulter & Elizabeth Elver	23 Dec.	1653
Thomas Stevens, of Bemerton, & Frances Browne	1 Feb.	165$\frac{3}{4}$

Digitized by Google

Mr. Jarvis West, of Alderbery, & M[ris.] Gartrude Clarke, wid., of St. Martin's	27 Feb.	$165\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Edmonds & Mary Elfrey, of the Close	4 Mar.	,,
Lawrence Peters & Joan Tucker	26 Mar.	1654
Robert Wansborough, of Shruton, & Sarah Hayter	7 June	,,
Richard Easton & Ann Wigg	16 June	,,
Thomas Grove & Elizabeth Neave, both of St. Martin's	16 June	,,
William Wickham & Margarett Smithe ...	29 June	,,
Henry Atkins & Elizabeth Bampton	1 July	,,
Mr. Thomas Hunt & M[ris.] Edith Combe, of Netherhampton	[—] July	,,
Thomas Gilbert, of Winterbourne Stoke, & Mary Haytar, of Great Wishford	25 July	,,
Richard Freeman & Alice Batchelar, both of Winterbourne Earles	25 July	,,
William Pasbie & Avis Short, of St. Martin's ...	[—] July	,,
Richard Andrewes, of Melchard Parke,. & Christian Bell, of Cowsfield	1 Aug.	,,
John Browne & Alice Thomas, both of Fisherton Anger	1 Aug.	,,
Mr. Henry Brasher, of Wilton, & M[ris.] Alice Sharpe	[—] Aug.	,,
Chr[ist]ofer Moggorage & Priscilla Pitman ...	7 Aug.	,,
Anthony Custers, of Fisherton, & Katherin Brownejohn	12 Aug.	,,
Mr. Thomas Gardner & M[ris.] Grace March ...	19 Aug.	,,
William Gefford & Deborah Ashly, both of Fisherton Anger	24 Aug.	,,
John Samwayes, of St. Martin's, & Joan Rice, of Downton	[—] Aug.	,,
George Phillips & Elizabeth Barnes ...	30 Sept.	,,
Robert Bennete, of Alderbery, & Mary Pearce, of Pitten	23 Oct.	,,
Richard Jeneway, of St. Martin's, & Elenor Sturridge, of the Close	[—] Oct.	,,
Chr[ist]ofer Harwood, of Throope, & Joan Chubb, of East Harnam	5 Nov.	,,
John Imber, of Sherington, & Alice Bidlecome	7 Nov.	,,

Digitized by Google

Nicholas Piper, of Allington, & Ruth Cooper, of West Cholderton ... ... [—] Nov. 1654
John Hulet & Margaret Blake ... ... 27 Nov. „
John Eares & Margaret Beauford ... ... 11 Dec. „
John Swetman, of Stanton, & Joan Strud, of St. Martin's ... ... 17 Dec. „
George Chubb, of Odstocke, & Elizabeth Walklat, of the Close ... ... 19 Dec. „
Thomas Palmer & Joan Saunder ... ... 28 Dec. „
William Roger, of Bushupston, & Mary Harris, of Wilton ... ... [—] Dec. „
Clement Wellsteed & Alice Renalls ... ... 30 Jan. $165\frac{4}{5}$
Silvester Pope & Ursula Newland, of the Close 4 Feb. „
Thomas Nash & Elizabeth Indoe ... ... 11 Feb. „
Barnard Holloway, of Martin, & Elizabeth Champion, of Odstocke ... ... 14 Feb. „
Mr. Henry Pheltham & M^ris. Katherin Holt, of Ringwood [*sic, out of order*] ... ... [—] Jan. „
Mr. William Smith & M^ris. Jane Holte, of Ringwood [*sic, out of order*] ... ... [—] Jan. „
Edward Brownejohn & Jane King ... ... 28 Feb. „
William Keate, of St. Martin's, & Ann Tanner 19 Mar. „
Thomas Nimbie & Phillis Reines ... ... 25 Mar. 1655
William Merrifeild, of Wilton, & Jane Newman 29 Mar. „
Nicholas Edwards, of Westberie, & Alice Wallice, of the Close ... ... 3 Apr. „
Benjamin Jenkins, of the Close, & Elizabeth Gower ... ... 15 Apr. „
William Nayler, of Bishopstone, & Constance Hayter ... ... 16 Apr. „
Bartholomew Haylocke, of St. Martin's, & Mary Aldridge, of Quidhampton ... ... 17 Apr. „
Thomas Carrawaye, of Steeple Langford, & Margarit Harris, of Sutton Venie ... 23 Apr. „
Thomas Burton & Joan Hawkins, wid. ... 25 Apr. „
John Garrat & Abigall Pinthing, of Fisherton Anger ... ... 14 May „
James Diat, of St. Edmond's, & Joan Hounesly 27 May „
John Carpenter, of Southnewton, & Joan Edmonds, of St. Edmond's ... ... 2 June „

Digitized by Google

John Randall & Judith Curtice, both of Downton ... ... 5 June 1655
Edward Pressie & Margarit Forde ... ... 5 June „
Mr. Thomas Cutler, jun., & Jane Haywood, of Great Du[r]nford ... ... 20 June „
William Graye & Katherin Yorke, of St. Edmond's ... ... 24 June „
William Ball, of Titherington, & Chr[ist]ian Phetiplace ... ... 25 June „
Henry Hiscocks & Chr[ist]ian Saunders, both of Martin ... ... 26 June „
Robert Cox & Katherin Norrowaye ... ... 30 June „
John Clifford, of Wishford, & Dorothy Carpenter, of Steeple Langford ... ... 21 July „
Nathaniell Leversuch & Alice Budds ... 22 July „
Edward Radman, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Hacke ... ... 29 July „
Obadiah Luke, of Chilhampton, & Dorothy Shephard, of Fielden ... ... 1 Aug. „
John Page & Joan Pike, both of Compton, in Enford ... ... 7 Aug. „
Edward Marks & Mary Edmonds, of St. Martin's 8 Aug. „
John Abbot & Annis Goddard, of St. Edmond's 18 Aug. „
Mr. Gabriel Barnabe, of the Close, & M[rs.] Mary Ray ... ... 21 Aug. „
Thomas West & Mary Barfoot, of the Close ... 22 Aug. „
Mr. William Wilkins, of the Close, & Mary Bunn, of St. Edmond's ... ... 23 Aug. „
William Shipperie, of Preshutt, & Mary Bowshare, of the Close ... ... 4 Sept. „
Peter Tarrant, of Pengrafton, Hants, & Elizabeth Stannix ... ... 16 Sept. „
Richard Merrifield & Joan Leaver ... ... 29 Sept. „
Anthony Lyne, of St. Edmond's, & Edith Gard, of the Close ... ... 1 Oct. „
Georg Parham & Joan Oake, both of West Harnham ... ... 2 Oct. „
Thomas Harvie & Elizabeth Wilsheire ... 10 Oct. „
Richard Silcocke, of Humington, & Mary Collins, of Stonie Stratford ... ... 13 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

Richard Roadwaye, of St. Edmond's, & Edith Hibboard	13 Oct.	1655
Anthony Turnham & Grace Stoakes, of Fisherton Anger	13 Oct.	,,
Samuell London, of Wilton, & Alice King ...	21 Oct.	,,
George Fourt, of Wilton, & Elioner Waters ...	1 Nov.	,,
John Lamb & Elizabeth Thomas, both of Combisset	20 Nov.	,,
Charles Downer & Jane Fathers, both of Whichberie	27 Nov.	,,
Richard Dunford, of St. Martin's, & Katherin Wayte	22 Dec.	,,
George Corke & Jane Willate, of St. Edmond's	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Salter & Elizabeth Rawlins [*sic, out of order*]	20 Dec.	,,
Henry Currier & Elizabeth White	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Andrews, of Amsburie, & Elizabeth Haydon, of Durington	3 Jan.	1655/6
John Brunsdon, of Thacome, Hants, & Elizabeth Bennat, of Fosburie	3 Jan.	,,
George Weeks, of Martin, & Margarit Harlock, of Crambourne, Dorset	3 Jan.	,,
John Baker & Alice Wallice, both of Codford St. Maries	26 Jan.	,,
William Wimter & Ann Jenkins, both of Landford	29 Jan.	,,
Roger Wilkins & Alice Humber, both of Downton	29 Jan.	,,
John Grist, of Everley, & Alice Hill, of Shruton	[— —]	,,
Thomas Baverstock, of Teuant [Teffont ?], & Mary Smith	1 Feb.	,,
John Maynard & Mary Hurst, both of Barford St. Martins	12 Feb.	,,
Oliver Horsey, of Martin, & Mary Livelong, of Harbridg, Hants	25 Feb.	,,
William Phillips & Amy Beeker	25 Feb.	,,
John Maggs & Elizabeth Woreham, both of Fisherton Anger	26 Feb.	,,
Drue Bate & Mary Batcheler	4 Mar.	,,
Mr. Thomas Ridiall & Ann Cockey, wid. ...	5 Mar.	,,

Digitized by Google

Mr. Robert Good & M^rls. Martha Jacob, of St. Martin's	24 Mar.	$165\frac{5}{6}$
Charles Claudius Rosanus & Elizabeth Gauntlet	16 Apr.	1656
John Silcock, of Hummington, & Ann Wilkins, of St. Martin's	22 Apr.	„
William Chater, of Damarham, & Mary Barbar	4 June	„
William Wallestone, of South[amp]ton, & Mary White	4 June	„
John Aldridge, of Stratford, & Elioner Feltham	24 June	„
William Baker, of All Hallowes, by London, & Hester Gurganie	24 June	„
John Adams, of Warmester, & Mercy Greeneway, of St. Edmond's	25 June	„
Roger Fishlock & Elizabeth Ward, both of Orsonn [Orcheston?] St. George ...	12 July	„
John Vinson, of St. Edmond's, & Dusabella Hollat	4 Aug.	„
George Pinhorne & Edith Newman ...	4 Sept.	„
William Smith & Martha James	17 Sept.	„
Mr. Francis Hill, of Lincoln's Inn, & M^rls. Ann Bayly	20 Sept.	„
Augustin Curtice & Hanna Earlesman ...	1 Oct.	„
John Holton, of the Close, & Sarah James ...	2 Oct.	„
William Clements, *als.* Browne, & Mary Burges	18 Oct.	„
Rowland Dawkins, of North Burkcome, & Elizabeth Hooper, of Quidhampton ...	29 Oct.	„
Mr. Edward Mason & M^rls. Edith Tucker, of the Close	15 Nov.	„
Edward Roberts & Joan Pile, both of Woodford	26 Nov.	„
Mr. Henry Crispe, of Hampreston, Dorset, & M^rls. Elizabeth Tetershall, of the Close	29 Nov.	„
Mr. William Eastman, of Everly, & M^rls. Deborah Metyeard	3 Dec.	„
William Nash & Elizabeth Poulter	26 Dec.	„
Mr. Ed. Hooper, of South[amp]ton, & M^rls. Ann St. Barbe	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Rawlins & Alice Bennet	5 Jan.	$165\frac{6}{7}$
Marmaduke Tarrant & Martha Beaver, of St. Edmond's	12 Jan.	„
Mr. Thomas Jaye & Mrs. Gartrud Tucker ...	13 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

Robert Hatchman & Margaritt Adams, both of Broadchalk	26 Jan.	$165\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Hillarie & Francis Chetle, of Nunton	2 Mar.	„
Henry Heely & Mary Masters	30 Mar.	1657
William Hales & Susanna Dowden, both of St. Edmond's	30 Mar.	„
Thomas White & Elizabeth Vine, wid., both of St. Edmond's	31 Mar.	„
John Haylock, of Laverstock, & Honor Oakford, of St. Martin's	3 Apr.	„
Henry Hall, of Wilton, & Dorothy Pitman ...	24 Apr.	„
Richard Marsh & Ann Garland, of the Close ...	27 Apr.	„
William Clements & Elizabeth Viner ...	23 May	„
Thomas Willis & Michaell Pavie	25 May	„
Robert Blake & Honor Lemon	6 June	„
Edward White & Susann Pitman, wid. ...	10 June	„
Edward Lawne & Ann Jones	22 June	„
John Smith & Mary Johnson, wid.	30 June	„
Thomas Clements & Ann Williams	1 July	„
Richard Blacker & Mary James	15 July	„
John Austin & Elizabeth Tomson, wid. ...	19 July	„
John Hobbs & Jane Bromeham, both of St. Martin's	20 July	„
John Hopkins & Elizabeth Poore, of St. Martin's	3 Aug.	„
William Moody & Alice Skeat	15 Aug.	„
Mr. Thomas Gunter & M$^{rss.}$ Margarett Raye ...	31 Aug.	„
Hugh Hutchens & Ann Leeds, of St. Edmond's	10 Sept.	„
William Wilson & M$^{rss.}$ Elizabeth Hooper ...	21 Feb.	$165\frac{7}{8}$
Mr. Thomas Raye & M$^{rss.}$ Barbarah Swanton, of St. Edmond's	23 Feb.	„
Mr. William Oake, pastor of ye Towne of Ilchester, & Mrs. Emely Abbott	26 Feb.	„
Anthonie Maynard & Abigall, d. of Robert Dale, of St. Edmond's	10 July	1658
William Indoe & Margarie Brownejohn ...	14 July	„
John Strugnell, of Bemarhampton, & Elizabeth Batten	21 July	„
Henry Sambrook & Elizabeth Nettly, of the Close	15 Aug.	„

Digitized by Google

The Right Worshipfull Thomas Cutler, maior, & Mris. Ann Hancock, of St. Edmonds ...	16 Aug.	1658
Mr. Thomas Roane & Mris. Jane Bancks ...	13 Oct.	„
James Marks, of Grey's Inn, Esq., & Mris. Lady Chafin, of the Close	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Bampton, of St. Edmond's, & Elizabeth Elderton	3 Jan.	$165\frac{8}{9}$
Thomas Mitchel & Jane Skeat	13 Feb.	„
John Seales & Mary Pavie	14 Feb.	„
Mr. Thomas Blanchard, of Ringwood, mercer, & Mris. Amy Elliot	3 Mar.	„
Mr. Henry Mussell & Mris. Ann Bedberie ...	17 Apr.	1659
Edward Fawconer & Margaret Froud ...	19 May	„
Mr. Peter Combe & Mris. Frances Mills, of Collingbourne	7 June	„
Mr. Abraham Pearce & Mary Elliott ...	3 Aug.	„
Rebecca Collins & John Freake	5 Oct.	„
Henry Gauntlet & Mris. Susanna Thorpe, wid. ...	31 Oct.	„
William Hodgkin & Mary Haylock, wid. ...	5 Dec.	„
John George & Mary Mills	5 Dec.	„
Thomas Boneny & Alice Orchard	23 Apr.	1660
John Whitę & Chr[ist]ian Cockerill	23 Apr.	„
William Blake & Mary Russell	1 May	„
Mr. Henry Edes, of Chyner, Oxon, & Mris. Mary Jaye	2 May	„
William Leate & Katherin Kent	7 July	„
Robert Prickett, of Rickmonsworth, Herts, & Joan Chaulkley, of St. Edmond's, *lic.* ...	24 Jan.	$166\frac{0}{1}$
William Pile & Elenor Banger, both of Manningford Bounce, *lic.*	26 Feb.	„
Francis Threacher & Elizabeth Harvest, both of Pottorne, *lic.*	23 Apr.	1661
John Seawell & Ann Webb...	1 May	„
Thomas Pothicarie, of Warmester, & Dorothy Diggry	13 May	„
Henry Combe & Edith Blake	23 June	„
Edward Parker & Jane Warren	25 June	„
Mr. Robert Pinckney & Mris. Alice Oviat, *lic.* ...	17 July	„
Alexander Ford & Alice Bayly	4 Aug.	„
John Farrant & Mary Lowe	10 Sept.	„

Digitized by Google

William Rice & Bridget Bealin	16 Sept.	1661
Mr. William Ludlow & M^ris. Mary Williams ...	2 Dec.	„
John Evands & Grace Hall	2 Dec.	„
John Parsons & Mary Bryne	27 Dec.	„
Mr. Thomas Oviat & M^ris. Honour Laninge ...	4 Jan.	166$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr. William Holland & Mary Phelps ...	13 Jan.	„
Richard Page & Sarah Cockey	15 Jan.	„
Thomas Tenham & Elizabeth Bunn	25 Jan.	„
Robert Hall & Mary Hide	31 Mar.	1662
Richard Long, *als.* Webb, of Amsburie, & Elizabeth Harry, wid., *lic.*	15 Apr.	„
William Early & Rebecca Ashly	17 May	„
John Cragg & Priscilla Morgan	23 July	„
William Curtice & Ann Ravener	27 July	„
Abraham Peerce & Beththia Stockwell ...	30 July	„
Gyles Whitmash & Julyan Haylock	3 Aug.	„
Henry Watts & Bridgett Edwards, wid. ...	25 Sept.	„
Capt. John Bevis & Jane Hewett	5 Oct.	„
Timothy Bushell & Margarie Batten	15 Oct.	„
Mr. John Basket & M^ris. Elizabeth Batter ...	16 Oct.	„
John Mathews & Jane Basket	22 Oct.	„
Mr. Gilbert Pope & M^ris. Elizabeth Brixey, wid.	23 Oct.	„
Mr. John Priaulx & M^ris. Elizabeth Slann, *lic.* ...	5 Nov.	„
Mr. Joseph Jeanes & M^ris. Jane Abbot ...	20 Nov.	„
George Harris & Martha Williams, *lic.* ...	22 Dec.	„
Robert Collier & Dorothy Dummer	22 Feb.	166$\frac{2}{3}$
John Granger & Margarit Gauntlet, *lic.* ...	28 Feb.	„
Thomas Adlam & Sarah Sticker, *lic.* ...	20 Apr.	1663
Thomas Crabb & Jane Goodall, *lic.*	27 Apr.	„
Godfry Spickernell & Jane Lawne	1 May	„
Richard Burges & Mary Bedford	7 June	„
Henry Smith & Mary Jellet	12 July	„
George Browne & Edith Browne, *lic.* ...	18 Aug.	„
William Wyat & Margarit Burt	30 Aug.	„
John Long, of Durington, & Margarit Dowley, of Bulford, *lic.*	6 Oct.	„
Edward Barnes & Elioner Hall	11 Oct.	„
Mr. Robert Pinckney, of Rushall, & M^ris. Barbarah Raye, wid.	25 Oct.	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Grittenham, of Brockenhurst, & Elizabeth Marsh, *lic.*	19 Nov.	1663
Henry Jebboll & Alice Soper	20 Jan.	$166\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Freind & Dorothy Swanton, *lic.* ...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Longe, of Potterne, & Sarah Burges, of Bromeham, *lic.*	13 Feb.	„
Simon Bampton, of Harbridg, & Sarah Barnes, of Hummington, *lic.*	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Durdall & Ann White	11 Apr.	1664
Edward Leversuch & Margaret Cruch ...	12 Apr.	„
Robert Langly & Ann Rawlins	26 Apr.	„
Peter Paine & Sibill Whitely	29 June	„
Ambrose Noble & Mary Talbut	21 July	„
Richard Miles & Joan Hucksford	17 Aug.	„
Edward Cruss & Jone Easton	4 Sept.	„
Richard Simon & Lucie Merrifield	7 Sept.	„
William Richards & Dorothy Maddox ...	6 Oct.	„
Jacob Williams & Alice Browne	10 Oct.	„
Robert Sutton & Margarit Pogaridge ...	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Hill & Mary George	13 Nov.	„
Charles Hartshorne & Rachel Lowe, *lic.* ...	18 Nov.	„
William Richardson & Margarit Hurst ...	29 Dec.	„
Roger Penny & Dorothy Hillier	25 Jan.	$166\frac{4}{5}$
Ralph Williams & Cissily Collins	29 Jan.	„
Edward Tarard & Hester Hebbard	22 May	1665
Ambrose Chapell & Sarah Jaffarie	31 May	„
Thomas Pettie & Abigall Threasher	26 June	„
Thomas Beament & Margaret Woldridg ...	27 June	„
John Purches & Mary Spickernell	2 July	„
Charles King & Elizabeth Blackett	17 July	„
John Spender & Joan Chubb	10 Sept.	„
Charles Bayly & Joan Grigg	1 Oct.	„
John Garrat & Dorothy Wheelwright ...	8 Oct.	„
John Hopgood & Ann Atkins	8 Oct.	„
Chr[is]topher Daye & Jane Snow	23 Nov.	„
William Warde & Margaret Goodfellow ...	3 Dec.	„
Mr. William Hunt & Mrs. Barbara Gauntlet ...	3 Apr.	1666
Richard Jeffry & Elizabeth Abyn	1 May	„
Cornelius Pricket & Elizabeth Nash	12 May	„
Henry Bacon & Emm Daws	4 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

William Roberts & Hannah Ventham ... 25 Dec. 1666
Thomas Dyrdo & Mary Whitehead ... ... 25 Dec. „
Henry Winterborn & Elizabeth Tomson ... 13 Jan. $166\frac{6}{7}$
Mr. Jonothan Hyll & Mrs. Elizabeth Hely ... 14 Jan. „
Symon Hoares & Abigall Champian ... ... 10 Feb. „
Robert King & Mary Mallard ... ... 8 Apr. 1667
Beniamin Selfe & Elizabeth Cabbell ... ... 1 May „
Nicholas Jennoway & Ann Pomry ... ... 16 May „
Henry Roberts & Catherine Monday ... 24 June „
John Naish, of Cannings, & Elizabeth Meryweather, *lic.* ... ... 2 July „
Robert Freeland & Jone Leversich ... ... 7 July „
Thomas Bushell, of Fitleton, & Am Sopp, *lic.* ... 11 July „
Thomas Manchester, of Hungerford, & Ann Ivye, *lic.* . ... 29 July „
Francis Shergold & Ann Naish, *lic.* ... ... 21 Aug. „
Thomas Wheeler & Susannah Curtis ... .. 8 Sept. „
Thomas Robers & Ellioner White, of Polshot, *lic.* ... ... 9 Sept. „
Ralph Curtis & Mary Curtis ... ... 28 Oct. „
Mr. George Marshall & Mrs. Ann Hussy, wid., *lic.* ... ... 30 Oct. „
Mr. Joseph Stockwell & Catherine Crop, *lic.* ... 6 Nov. „
Mr. John Roy & Mrs. Elizabeth Hussey, *lic.* ... 6 Nov. „
Thomas Maddisson & Micholl Ledford ... 13 Jan. $166\frac{7}{8}$
George Roberts & Mary Waters ... ... 15 Jan. „
Richard Jordan & Elizabeth Rydall ... ... 16 Jan. „
Christopher Stockwell & Mary Raymonds, *lic.* ... 21 Jan. „
John Blake & Mary Humby, *lic.* ... ... 7 Apr. 1668
Richard Herne & Jone Lawes, *lic.* ... ... 23 June „
John Sharp & Margry Ravener ... ... 24 June „
Rogger Tarrant & Catherine Batten ... ... 29 July „
James Singar & Catherine Wakome, *lic.* ... 28 Sept. „
James Wheeler & Mary Lyland, *lic.* ... 11 Oct. „
Mr. Robert Cutler & Mrs. Mary Le Count, *lic.* 18 Oct. „
Mr. Gyles Freeman & Tomasin Froud, *lic.* ... 4 Nov. „
Nathaniel Greene & Mary Coster, *lic.* ... 3 Feb. $166\frac{8}{9}$
Phillip Grely & Jone Smyther ... ... 4 Feb. „
Robert Rise & Margret Prater ... ... 14 Feb. „
Michaes Pope & Susanna Selfe ... ... 14 Apr. 1669

Digitized by Google

Mr. Charles Morton & Mrs. Christian Hayward, *lic.*	19 Aug.	1669
Mr. Thomas Dennet & Mrs. Susanna Slann ...	9 Sept.	„
Thomas Ward & Cicelly Williams, *lic.* ...	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Peters & Jone Cobb	4 Dec.	„
Mr. Richard Bampton & Mrs. Barbara West, *lic.*	24 Feb.	$16\frac{69}{70}$
Robert Light & Elizabeth Prince	3 Apr.	1670
Robert Seale & Doro[thy] Spickernell ...	4 Apr.	„
Thomas Patchmon & Elizabeth Bender, *lic.* ...	4 Apr.	„
William Baker & Alice Browne	10 Apr.	„
James Lansdall & Agnis Gifford, *lic.* ...	4 May	„
Anthony Wilkins & Sarah Barber	14 July	„
Ralph Shepherd & Catherin Randoll ...	5 Oct.	„
William Rewellen & Elizabeth Lawne, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	„
Gabriel Hugby & Dorothy Judd	17 Oct.	„
Robert Moss & Grace West	30 Oct.	„
William Leach & Mary Child, *lic.*	15 Nov.	„
Charles Bastard & Dorothy Estmond ...	8 Dec.	„
Thomas Eastmon & Elizabeth Frampton, *lic.* ...	18 Dec.	„
Christopher Merryfield & Elizabeth Browne ...	26 Dec.	„
John Jones & Sarah Hall	15 Jan.	$167\frac{0}{1}$
Jame [*sic*] Wyatt & Jane Stockwell	25 Jan.	„
Robert Pickel & Bridget Watts	2 Mar.	„
Goddard Boles & Susan Vincent	30 Mar.	1671
Rowland Griffith & Lucy Hayward	30 Apr.	„
Henry Jeffry & Jane Penny	8 May	„
Robert Hall & Elizabeth Harris	14 May	„
William Jordan & Joane Beckham	21 May	„
Samuel Hixe & Elizabeth Smith	18 June	„
Henry Crippock & Joyce Jubberboth ...	16 July	„
Thomas Wheeler & Grace Collens	25 July	„
Thomas Gauntlett & Ann Newman, *lic.* ...	31 Sept.	„
Timothy Spratt & Ann Thorpe	19 Oct.	„
George Friend & Bethia Perce	1 Nov.	„
Bernard Russell & Mary Jeskiman	27 Nov.	„
John Willmott & Elizabeth Mathewes ...	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Durdo & Catherine Morgan ...	14 Jan.	$167\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Buckland & Alice Cook, *lic.*	30 Mar.	1672
Thomas Langly & Rebeccah Spiggernell ...	11 Apr.	„
Richard Blashford & Alice Paige	15 May	„

Digitized by Google

Hugh Befford & Jone Ansell	29 May	1672
John Ransome & Mary Clement	10 June	,,
James Winterborne & Bridget Sawbury ...	8 July	,,
Thomas Saunders & Simons [*sic*] Scutt ...	28 July	,,
Thomas Wheeler & Ollife Jones	28 July	,,
Edward Cooper & Ann Keavell	10 Oct.	,,
William Melledge & Elizabeth Fitchett ...	23 Oct.	,,
Francis Spender & Elizabeth Tilley	7 Dec.	,,
Mr. John Wilboare & Mrs. Dorothy Westbier ...	13 Feb.	$167\frac{2}{3}$
Mr. Thomas West & Mrs. Catherine Priaulx, *lic.*	30 Mar.	1673
Mr. Jerremiah Topp & Mrs. Margaret South, *lic.*	14 May	,,
Thomas Bugby & Elioner Emberly, *lic.* ...	20 May	,,
John Dalbeth & Catherine Kapp	21 May	,,
Henry Titcomb & Ann Surman	22 June	,,
William Eastman & Ann Kent	6 July	,,
Roger Hill & Priscilla Cragg	6 July	,,
Jerom Surman & Ann Gwire	23 July	,,
John Small & Elizabeth Keyes	5 Aug.	,,
Samuel Stevens & Sarah Gass	30 Aug.	,,
Richard Gardiner & Mary Seward, *lic.* ...	2 Oct.	,,
William Goodfellowe & Margarett Fryer ...	6 Oct.	,,
Joseph Kelloway & Ann Francis, *lic.* ...	20 Oct.	,,
Philip Saunders & Alice Rose	2 Mar.	$167\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Davis, of Dinton, & Martha Daniell ...	23 Mar.	,,
James Godfery & Mary Prater	26 Apr.	1674
Peter Starke & Mary Horsey	24 June	,,
John Culley & Mary Harraway	4 Aug.	,,
Mr. Paul Priaulx & Barbara Nash	27 Sept.	,,
John Chambers & Mary Randole	29 Sept.	,,
Humphery Beckham & Mary Emery ...	25 Nov.	,,
John Beale, of Charleson, & Barbara Webb, *lic.*	5 Jan.	$167\frac{4}{5}$
Ambrose West & Margret Caball	11 Mar.	,,
John Snow & Emma Holloway, *lic.*	4 May	1675
Thomas White, of Pottern, & Ann Merrywether, *lic.*	29 June	,,
William Barnes & Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, *lic.*	29 June	,,
Edward Brownjohn & Ann Day	7 July	,,
Francis Hall & Mary Randole	26 Sept.	,,
William Burges, of Mamsbury, & Mary Quiet	29 Nov.	,,
William Burges, of Mamsbury, & Mary Quiet	29 Dec.	,,

[*The above is entered twice.*]

Digitized by Google

Adam Draper & Martha Udall	16 Jan.	$167\frac{5}{8}$
Anthony Moggridge & Martha Wills ...	17 Jan.	,,
Joseph Cooke & Elizabeth Cullishee ...	18 Jan.	,,
Edward Dowman & Elizabeth Webb ...	30 Jan.	,,
Roger Hill & Dorothy Oliver	27 Feb.	,,
John Beckham & Elizabeth Waterman ...	3 Apr.	1676
James Ely & Mary Morgan	9 Apr.	,,
Gabriell Still & Catherine Pounce	16 Apr.	,,
Christopher London & Martha Cook ...	6 June	,,
Thomas Spencer & Jone Hamond, *lic.* ...	4 Nov.	,,
Mr. Edmond Macks & Mrs. Elizabeth Duke ...	11 Jan.	$167\frac{6}{7}$
John Pittleworth & Susanna Prater	28 Jan.	,,
William Rice & Jone Prater	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Stagg, of Tidworth, & Elizabeth Winter, *lic.*	26 Mar.	1677
Thomas Buckler & Barbarah Bampton ...	14 May	,,
John London & Mary Crews	30 May	,,
William Waterman & Martha Hill	19 July	,,
William Brown & Catherine Hooke	12 Dec.	,,
Thomas Martins & Margery Jervis	16 Dec.	,,
John Rogers, of Damerham, & Mary Warn, *lic.*	23 Dec.	,,
Edward Staples & Mary Allen	3 Jan.	$167\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Waters ...	7 Apr.	1678
Henry Kinge & Ann Minty	1 May	,,
Thomas Scriven & Margaret Lonnon ...	27 July	,,
William Huttoft & Mary Carter	15 Sept.	,,
Thomas Major & Sarah Easton	19 Oct.	,,
John Chalk & Susanna White	3 Nov.	,,
William Hopkins & Martha Penny	26 Dec.	,,
William Ames & Jone Creed	8 June	1679
John Strugnel & Catherine Marsh	8 June	,,
Robert Antram & Mary Marten	10 June	,,
Roger Purchase & Barbarah Miles	26 Oct.	,,
Joel Thring & Jone Sprack	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Dyer & Susanna Adams	17 Nov.	,,
Richard Long & Alice Ivy	4 Jan.	$16\frac{79}{80}$
Thomas Smith & Jane Oakley	6 Jan.	,,
Edward Parris & Catherine Talbott	22 Feb.	,,
Peter Noyse & Elizabeth Wheeler	23 Feb.	,,
John Dunston & Amey Howard	2 Mar.	,,

Digitized by Google

John Jefferies & Edith Couzens	12 Apr.	1680
Thomas Adams, of Enford, & Elizabeth Kingefeild, of Chesonbury	2 May	„
George Barber & Frances Alner	13 May	„
Phillip Pinckney & Alice Subdeane, of Durrington	15 Sept.	„
John Gauntlett & Ann Tomlingson	15 Oct.	„
John Chubb & Elizabeth Powell	20 June	1681
John Bishop & Rachell Higgins	20 June	„
Anthony Angood & Margaret Whithorne ...	27 June	„
James Castlemaine & Margarett Clarke ...	3 July	„
Thomas Miles & Anne Freeman	13 Oct.	„
William Holmes & Elizabeth Woodford ...	26 Dec.	„
William Minty & Catherine Browne	27 Dec.	„
Stephen Bennett & Anne Sheepsey	27 Feb.	$168\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gold & Elizabeth Arnold	17 Apr.	1682
John Moody & Margery Stockwell	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Rich & Mary Nutt	1 May	„
Robert Swetman & Thomasin Buck ...	25 May	„
John Evans & Elizabeth Shergold	25 June	„
Thomas Harody & Mary Bell	28 June	„
Humphry Bodmin & Mary Harding ...	17 July	„
Richard Spearing & Jane Blanchett	20 July	„
Thomas Legge & Mary Goddard, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	„
John Green & Jane Melledge	22 Oct.	„
Henry Melledge & Grace Green	22 Oct.	„
Walter Harris & Anne Holloway	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Sparrow & Elizabeth Grainger ...	14 Dec.	„
William Williams, of Pittown, & Mary Joyce	31 Dec.	„
John Bishopp & Sarah Rowe	7 Jan.	$168\frac{2}{3}$
Henry Hatchett & Grace Mitchell	14 Feb.	„
William Parnell & Katherine Longman ...	10 Apr.	1683
John Willmott & Elizabeth Damdram ...	23 Apr.	„
William Masters & Mary Hunt, *lic.*	10 May	„
Sebastian Oliver & Mary Cheater	16 Sept.	„
Elisha Cooper & Dyonis Stapless	14 Oct.	„
John Cook & Margret Frampton	20 Nov.	„
William Baker & Margret Ogborn, *lic.* ...	16 Dec.	„
George Havilane, of Blanford, & Jane Hodges, *lic.*	7 Mar.	$168\frac{3}{4}$
William Carie, of Wilton, & Mary Michel ...	27 Apr.	1684

Digitized by Google

William Goodfelow & Sarah Dupe ... ... 11 May 1684
John Edmuns & Mary Elderton, of South Nuton, *lic.* ... ... 18 June „
John Willis & Elioner Combes ... ... 29 June „
Mr. Thomas Hunt & Mrs. Jane Smith, *lic.* ... 21 Aug. „
Mr. William Seaves, of Charford, & Judeth Gilbert, *lic.* ... ... 2 Sept. „
Joseph Humbey, of Downton, & Elioner Snow, of Losehanger Park, *lic.* ... ... 18 Sept. „
Mr. John Long & M^rs. Honor Rieves, *lic.* ... 30 Sept. „
William Cook, of Farley, & Sabine Iles, *lic.* ... 2 Oct. „
Bartholemew Prince & Grace Willice, *lic.* ... 4 Oct. „
John Cows & Catherine Strugnell, *lic.* ... 27 Nov. „
Nathaniell Hearn & Rebecka Coleman, *lic.* ... 2 Dec. „
Thomas Read & Ann Harvey ... ... 2 Feb. $168\frac{4}{5}$
Nicholas Mills & Mary Bawden ... ... 2 Feb. „
Richard Hopgood & Margarett Sims, of Ham, Wilts ... ... 20 Apr. 1685
John Fryer & Susana Haris ... ... 8 June „
William Lawes & Ann Amor, of Amsbury, *lic.* ... 8 June „
Thomas Hakes & Martha Burges ... ... 13 July „
Richard Fremantl & Ann Benger ... ... 13 Sept. „
Christopher Towton & Mary Newman .. 30 Sept. „
Phillip Bundy & Mary Earley ... ... 6 Oct. „
Nathaniell Glenland & Ann Spiller ... ... 22 Nov. „
Thomas Feltham & Martha Dood ... ... 13 Dec. „
Thomas Rowbotham & Ann Haraway ... 14 Dec. „
Abraham Deall & Jone Endeo ... ... 22 Dec. „
Robert Weaks & Sarah Web ... ... 25 Dec. „
Will Gray & Susana Comb ... ... 9 Feb. $168\frac{5}{6}$
Will Edgecombe & Elizabeth Prickett ... 14 Feb. „
Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.* ... 11 Mar. „
Georg Sanders & Mary Gold, *lic.* ... ... 5 Apr. 1686
Christopher Lacey & Elizabeth Haraway ... 19 Apr. „
Thomas Bush & Martha Simon ... ... 9 May „
Robert Geangue & Margret Noise, *lic.* ... 11 May „
Robert Starke & Dine Dewling, *lic.* ... ... — — „
James Waite & Hanna Fluel ... ... 29 Aug. „
John Davis & Ann Gilbert ... ... 29 Aug. „
Henry Roberts & Ann Atkins ... ... 26 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

John Oake & Jane Barter	7 Oct.	1686
Lennard Pearce & Martha Wilmoth	24 Oct.	„
John Merifield & Mary Bampton	23 Jan.	168$\frac{8}{7}$
Henry Pike, of Milton, & Margaret Smith, *lic.* ...	21 Mar.	„
John Baverstock & Mary Spender	28 Mar.	1687
Richard Harford & Catherine Kentt	28 Mar.	„
Edward Barnes & Alice Hall	31 Mar.	„
Mr. George Gage & Ann Rogers, *lic.* ...	27 Apr.	„
Francis Hellier & Martha Draper	15 May	„
Peter Harford & Mary Feltham, *lic.*	24 May	„
James Ticke & Joane Spenlov, *lic.*	26 May	„
James Jenkins & Abigall Williames	28 May	„
Edmund Crues & Mary Hall	19 June	„
Beniamine Goden & Joane Seerl [*sic, out of order*]	12 June	„
Robert Wesdell & Elizabeth Eliot	14 July	„
Joseph Wiate & Jane Maish	19 July	„
Edward Coward & Elioner Poticary, *lic.* ...	1 Aug.	„
John Holmes & Hanna Bowden	2 Sept.	„
Robert Hill & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*	26 Sept.	„
John Sayer & Joane Green, *lic.*	12 Oct.	„
John Whitehart & Joane Pike, *lic.*	19 Oct.	„
Michael Sprag & Patienc Grisell	4 Dec.	„
John Stokes & Mary Ayles	21 Dec.	„
Thomas Curtes & Mary Mills	26 Dec.	„
John Frances & Rachell Dennet	27 Dec.	„
William Harden & Elioner Shergold ...	29 Dec.	„
John Hussey & Elizabeth Paine, *lic.*	10 Jan.	168$\frac{7}{8}$
Charles Cooke & Margrett Trimnell	11 Jan.	„
Mr. William Falkener & Mis. Sarah Harris ...	12 Jan.	„
John Jenkens & Frances Prismall	18 Apr.	1688
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Cook	29 Apr.	„
Robert Nalder & Mary West, *lic.*	5 June	„
John Lanham & Mary Wekes	13 July	„
Nathaniel Morgan & Mary Davis	15 July	„
Henry Lenton & Catherine Markes	18 Oct.	„
Mr. Edward Lawford & Edyth Ridly ...	29 Nov.	„
John Prince & Dorithey Purchas	1 Jan.	168$\frac{8}{9}$
John Edgell & Jane Harison	8 Feb.	„
Richard Harrison & Mary Bamton	21 Mar.	„

Digitized by Google

Walter Page & Catherin Clarke	1 Apr.	1689
John Bell & Sarah Blake	4 Apr.	„
Richard Jones & Mary Edmuns	20 May	„
Thomas Jenkins & Elizabeth Lush	20 May	„
John Withers & Heaster Cornwell	30 June	„
Isack Blake & Ann Brine	7 July	„
John Card & Mary Bowder	25 July	„
Richard Giddings & Martha Browne ...	29 July	„
Edward Gaines & Frances Lovles	1 Oct.	„
James Hinnam & Jane Mowdey	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Whatley & Ann Clark	8 Dec.	„
David Mayos & Margaret Marsh, *lic.* ...	12 Dec.	„
John Case & Rachil West	26 Dec.	„
John Stark & Mary Swetman	22 Apr.	1690
John Phillips & Grace Hussey	12 May	„
John Lawes & Catherine Green	26 May	„
Edward Carpenter & Elizabeth Naish ...	7 June	„
Thomas Franklen & Isett Phelps	15 June	„
Francis Jerret & Dorithey Leeds	26 June	„
Auguste Mintey & Jane Tibbels	30 June	„
George Bundey & Mary Marten	3 July	„
William Pepen & Amey Durdall	10 July	„
John Noyse & Mary Antrum	23 Oct.	„
William Colings & Elizabeth Wilks	3 Jan.	$169\frac{0}{1}$
Richard Aurndell & Sarah Roberts, *lic.* ...	11 Jan.	„
Mr. Thomas Harris & Mis. Rebecha Warrener	18 Mar.	„
James Barnes & Jane Willis	13 Apr.	1691
James Bushell & Sarah Ball	31 May	„
John Powny, of Milksham, & Ann Marshman ...	1 June	„
William Grayter & Hanna Williams	14 July	„
Henry Baden & Elioner Woodford	15 Nov.	„
Morgan Frampton & Elioner Hastens ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Whetmaish & Rebecha Underwood ...	28 Mar.	1692
John Cooper, of St. Martin's, & Jane Sooper ...	2 Apr.	„
John Newton, of Lavington, & Jane Riddell, *lic.*	8 May	„
Thomas Lugs, of Bristol, & Elizabeth Silks, of Lavington, *lic.*	21 June	„
Robert Gibson & Mary Starke	6 July	„
Nicholas Waterman & Catherine White ...	6 July	„
Richard Aishley & Mary Biddlecomb ...	2 Aug.	„

Digitized by Google

John Davis & Elizabeth Holle	5 Aug.	1692
Simon Markes & Margratt Sant	7 Sept.	„
Charles Whatley, of Fisherton, & Sarah Harvey	12 Oct.	„
Henry Jeboll & Ann Morgan	1 Nov.	„
Mr. Richard Knight, of ye Eyl of Waite [Isle of Wight?], & Mis. Ann Minefey, *lic.* ...	3 Dec.	„
Richard Page, of St. Edmund's, & Margratt Willes	26 Dec.	„
Hugh Baverstock & Mary Oborn	22 Jan.	169⅔
Mr. Samuel Stilingfleett, of Cramborn, & Mis. Mary Symonds, *lic.*	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Best & Martha Bishop, *lic.*	23 Feb.	„
Edward Pearce & Elioner Tarent	26 Feb.	„
Henry Cosier & Ursela Blake	28 Feb.	„
John Hinton & Elizabeth Jeffery	21 May	1693
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Ludwell ...	4 June	„
Mr. Thomas Harris, of Orchard, & Mis. Elizabeth Harris, *lic.*	22 June	„
Walter Bayle & Elizabeth Pety	25 June	„
Thomas Brown & Walbora Goring	18 July	„
Joshep [Joseph ?] Pugsely & Dorithy Swift ...	19 Sept.	„
Walter Tilbry & Elizabeth Kinginton, *lic.* ...	15 Oct.	„
Andrew Green & Hester Row	4 Nov.	„
William Green & Jane Wyett	8 Apr.	1694
Mr. John Chamberlain & Mis. Edyth Laford, *lic.*	29 Apr.	„
John Wels & Clare Ward	29 Apr.	„
Mr. George Maynerd & Mis. Mary Richards, *lic.*	14 May	„
John Baden, of Filden, & Frances Dorchester, *lic.*	28 June	„
Isack Dymer, of Fifeld, & Ann Stanmore, *lic.* ...	28 July	„
Edward Knight, of Stepel Ashton, & Mary Weel, of Melksham, *lic.*	29 July	„
Zacariah Ludwell & Susanna Whitmaish ...	6 Aug.	„
Francis Martill, of Porchmoth [Portsmouth ?], & Bridget Fuler, of Sarum, *lic.*	12 Aug.	„
Thomas Holoway, of Porch. [Portsmouth ?], & Frances Lord, of Sarum	10 Sept.	„
Mr. Benjamin Slead & Susanna Tempel, *lic.* ...	23 Sept.	„
Mr. Thomas Dering & Elizabeth Perce ...	12 Oct.	„
Mr. John Chubb & Mis. Barbarah Priaulx ...	14 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah Parker & Jane Carpender ... ... 26 Dec. 1694
John Barter & Catherin Bampton, *lic.* ... 27 Dec. „
Simon Marks & Mary Peny ... ... 27 Dec. „
Jeffery Ward & Ann Weeb, *lic.* ... ... 3 Feb. 169$\frac{4}{5}$
William Obourn & Mary Banister ... ... 3 Feb. „
Henry Mebur & Elizabeth Humby ... ... 25 Mar. 1695
John Coork & Jane Pooter ... ... 25 Mar. „
Thomas Mackrell, of Wickhampton, Berks, & Catherin Arnold, of Damerham ... 14 May „
James Daulby, of Andover, & Mary Eason, of Sarum ... ... 27 May „
Vertu Sanger, of the Close, & Rachell Langreg 24 June „
Peter Wills & Hanna Hall ... ... 21 July „
Robert Leach & Elizabeth Peety ... ... 17 Aug. „
William Lewis, of Haytsbury, & Ann Biggs, of Wiley ... ... 19 Aug. „
Mr. Isack Cooper, of Andover, & Mis. Alice Green ... ... 15 Sept. „
Isack Axford, of Earlestoke, & Joyce Brothers, of Lavington ... ... 30 Sept. „
William Harris, of Shafton, & Mary Dawes, of Sarum ... ... 8 Oct. „
Thomas Coole, of North Tidworth, & Mary Iles, of Tidworth, *lic.* ... ... 8 Oct. „
Robert Blakbury, of Fisherton, & Martha Roberts ... ... 30 Oct. „
William Sime & Amey Baker ... ... 10 Nov. „
William Briant, of Russell, & Elizabeth Tarent, of Enford ... ... 19 Nov. „
John Vanderplank & Elioner Suten ... ... 20 Dec. „
John Mags & Edith Cook ... ... 25 Dec. „
Daniel Dyer & Joanna Randoll ... ... 26 Dec. „
William Horten & Mary Reves ... ... 26 Dec. „
John White, of Whichbury, & Hester Holoway, of Bremer, *lic.* ... ... 19 Jan. 169$\frac{5}{6}$
James Naish & Elizabeth Peters ... ... 14 Feb. „
Edward Bennett & Mary Farr ... ... 16 Feb. „
John Baverstock & Grace Godfery ... ... 14 Mar. „
Thomas Janes, of Dounton, & Catherine Deane, of Christchurch ... ... 4 June 1696

Digitized by Google

John Thresher, of Potern, & Honor Sherlock, of Nusling, Hants	16 June	1696
William Reade & Martha Spering, of Bishopston	30 June	„
Benjamin Cudemor & Abigall Soper ...	12 Sept.	„
Thomas Holmes & Prudence Radge ...	4 Oct.	„
Mr. Edward Seale & Britian Veale, *lic.* ...	25 Oct.	„
John Merifield, a soldier, & Elizabeth Whitehart	15 Nov.	„
Isack Fryer & Elizabeth Roe, *lic.*	25 Nov.	„
Samuell Knight & Ann Pitredg	20 Dec.	„
Robert Light & Margret Biss	27 Dec.	„
Thomas Vanderplank & Ann Kelsey ...	3 Jan.	$169\frac{6}{7}$
William Penecoat & Mary Kinginton ...	12 Apr.	1697
Mr. John Joliff & Mis. Margrat Harris ...	29 Apr.	„
Robert Sainsbury, of Winterslow, & Mary Soop	10 June	„
William Simons, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Sumers	8 Aug.	„
George Rogers & Deborah Farr	11 Oct.	„
William Way, of St. Martin's, & Mary Gray ...	21 Nov.	„
William Stapels, of St. Edmund's, & Deborah Hicks, *lic.*	8 Dec.	„
Leonard Bowles, of Winterburn, & Susanna Harden	25 Dec.	„
Mr. William Hilman & Mis. Martha Waterman, *lic.*	28 Dec.	„
Aurther Cuxey & Martha Cummins ...	13 Feb.	$169\frac{7}{8}$
Mr. Henry Good, of Broad Chalke, & Mis. Edyth Penny. "This should have ben first writen"	17 Apr.	1698
William Grinaway, of St. Martin's, & Sarah Flatsh. [*This Marriage was entered in error before the preceding, and the bride's name was then called* Flacher] ...	24 Apr.	„
James Wheeler, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Peedleworth	25 Apr.	„
George Cook & Hannah Perrin	26 Apr.	„
Mr. John Phip, of Westbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilton, of Braton, Somt.	10 May	„
John Nagger & Rachel Pasbey	2 June	„
Mr. John Clement, of Meare, & Mrs. Lucy Stockwell	13 July	„
John Creed & Margaret Dowdon	31 July	„

Digitized by Google

John Harris, of the Close, layman, & Ann Bolton ... ... 14 Aug. 1698
Edward Higgins, of Fisherton, & Mary Brown 14 Sept. „
Thomas Blandford, sen., & Mary Jasper, both of Martin, Wilts ... ... 10 Dec. „
Thomas Methey, of White Parish, & Mary Horler, labourer ... ... 10 Apr. 1699
William Morgan & Mary Sanger ... ... 11 Apr. „
James Foster, cordwainer, & Mary Sheen, labourer ... ... 30 Apr. „
Thomas Meggs & Sarah Cole ... ... 21 May „
Richard Hicks, of St. Edmond's, & Susanna Daniel, labourer ... ... 31 May „
William Powell, of ye Devizes, & Mary Cook, of Bishop's Cannings ... ... 14 July „
Thomas Warn & Elizabeth Butcher, both of Rumsey [*sic, out of order*] ... ... 13 July „
John Rickets & Sarah Mitchell, labourer ... 14 Aug. „
James Roe & Ann Abbarow, labourer ... 27 Aug. „
John Cradock & Prudence Friend ... ... 12 Sept. „
Ambrose Ellis & Shusanna Beedlecomb, labourer 1 Oct. „
John Rice & Alice White, butcher ... ... 8 Oct. „
Abraham Cleeves & Sarah Aldridge, of Warminster, *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct. „
John Sumption, of Wilton, & Joan Smith, of Trowbridge, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct. „
John Holmes, of Burford, & Philis Feltham ... 24 Dec. „
Robert Rogers & Elizabeth Willis, labourer ... 14 Jan. $1\frac{699}{700}$
John Pepperril & Elizabeth Penny, labourer ... 11 Feb. „
John Good & Mary Bennett, labourer ... 7 Apr. 1700
Thomas Batt, of Blandford, & Elizabeth Tinham 19 May „
Richard Durdoe & Elizabeth Hopkins ... 29 June „
Samuel Spelt & Elizabeth Sanger ... ... 21 July „
Thomas Monday & Rebecca Dyer ... ... 21 July „
Robert Marks & Ann Vincent ... ... 8 Sept. „
Thomas Coates, of St. Mary Magd., Oxon, & Mary Wills ... ... 1 Oct. „
John Atkins & Jane Eddington ... ... 3 Oct. „
Benjamin Parner, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Monday ... ... 8 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

John Wright & Mary Bacon	10 Nov.	1700
Thomas Clemens, clerk, & Christian Mussell ...	11 Dec.	,,
Anthony Harrison, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Draper	24 Dec.	,,
John Roberts & Jane Stayner	2 Feb.	$170\frac{0}{1}$
John Bear & Elizabeth Dawkins, both of Downton	4 Feb.	,,
Mr. Francis Kenton & Mary Ely	17 Feb.	,,
John Hill & Alice Brinn	2 Mar.	,,
Thomas Merrifield & Susanna Oram ...	22 Apr.	1701
Edward Torbook, of Rowde, & Ann Veal ...	28 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Gilbert, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Hooper	17 May	,,
John Blake, of Winterslow, & Elizabeth Hartford, of Laverstock	8 July	,,
William Smith & Anne Everard	14 Sept.	,,
William Petty & Mary Hort	[—] Sept.	,,
Mr. William Green & Mrs. Mary Parsons ...	18 Dec.	,,
William Long & Alice Freak	24 Dec.	,,
Robert Burges, of St. Martin's, & Jane Rose ...	1 Feb.	$170\frac{1}{2}$
William Luxen & Catharine Chalk, of Clarendon	5 Mar.	,,
John King, of Sutton Mandeville, & Mary Biggs, *lic.*	28 Apr.	1702
Cornelius Schem & Prudence Walker ...	5 Aug.	,,
Stephen Johnson & Anne Monk	7 Aug.	,,
John Lee & Anne Flower	16 Sept.	,,
William Pounce & Anne Knight	26 Sept.	,,
Edward Leake & Mary Bartholomew, *lic.* ...	8 Nov.	,,
Walter Sansbury & Lucy Hall	9 Jan.	$170\frac{2}{3}$
Michaell Smith, of Staunton Regis, & Barbarah Powell, of Overton, Wilts	15 Jan.	,,
Mark Everard & Mary Pranker	28 Mar.	1703
John Creed & Katherine Crow	4 Apr.	,,
John Kneave & Anne Green	9 May	,,
Richard Spindelow, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Humby	28 June	,,
Mathew Swift & Jane Cousens	29 June	,,
John Whitmearsh & Mary Hort	4 Aug.	,,
Mr. James Bennet & Mrs. Lucy Wansborough	2 Sept.	,,
Jeffery Kinchington & Joanna Mackey ...	31 Oct.	,,
John Grant & Mary Godfry	18 Nov.	,,

Digitized by Google

Henry Reeves, of Brook, Hants, & Elizabeth Davage	19 Nov.	1703
Henry Collins & Catharine Brown	26 Dec.	„
James Ling, of Broughton, & Dorothy Ford ...	29 Dec.	„
Hugh Smith, of St. Martin's, & Mary Upjohn ...	4 Jan.	$170\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Mackey	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Wintworth & Margret Powell ...	27 Jan.	„
John Keen & Mary Morgan	5 Mar.	„
William Flavent, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Blake	15 Apr.	1704
Anthony Barrett, of Newbery, & Rebecca Brown	[—] Apr.	„
Thomas Bishop & Mary Lake	19 Apr.	„
Richard Musselwhite & Elizabeth Wallett ...	7 May	„
John Cooper & Elizabeth Antrum	8 May	„
John Watson & Grace Chamberlain, of Barford	10 June	„
Cornellius Pritchet & Ann Lawes	11 June	„
Bartholomew Case & Elizabeth Stone ...	6 Aug.	„
John Laversage & Ann Cooke	27 Aug.	„
Roger Presly & Ann Pasbey	6 Sept.	„
Piercy Mansfield & Mary Green	22 Oct.	„
Joel Sanger, of St. Martin's, & Jane Rose ...	28 Dec.	„
Robert Ford, of St. Martin's, & Catherine Harrison, of Hale	4 Jan.	$170\frac{4}{5}$
Charles Humer & Mary Rumsey, of Downton	5 Jan.	„
John Welch & Catherine Berkhead	9 May	1705
William Best, of Anstee, & Rebecca King ...	22 May	„
Robert Bates & Mary Still	23 May	„
William Pavey & Sussana Ward	26 June	„
William Whale & Frances Morss	4 July	„
Richard Harrison & Barbara Beach	29 July	„
Richard Masey & Christian Obrone	16 Sept.	„
Charles Liwood & Jane Pinhorne	30 Sept.	„
Benjamin Bates & Sarah Roberts	1 Oct.	„
John Harvey & Jane Nicholas	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Roswell & Margrett Row ...	14 Jan.	$170\frac{5}{6}$
John Amsbury & Mary Long	31 Jan.	„
John Bacon & Sarah Prater	3 Feb.	„
John Brothers & Martha Reynolds	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Lamb & Mary Curkey	27 Mar.	1706
Robert Chiswell & Elizabeth Mead	30 Mar.	„

Digitized by Google

John Mould & Jane Bowles	18 Apr.	1706
Thomas Davis & Mary Crow	21 Apr.	„
William Blake & Ann Humby	23 Apr.	„
William Rendell & Mary Russell	25 Apr.	„
Henry Harwood & Ann Bayly	5 May	„
Roger Biggs & Ann Laws	15 May	„
Henry Harrison & Rebecca How	16 June	„
John Easton & Mary Stagg	16 June	„
James Luke & Susanna Court	23 June	„
John Ransome & Ann Tresillia	15 Oct.	„
John Cave & Ann Tuck	3 Nov.	„
Simon Emery & Ann Swetman	24 Nov.	„
Robert Roberts & Hanna Goodfellow ...	26 Dec.	„
John Skilton & Lydia Goodfellow	26 Dec.	„
Robert Mintern & Elizabeth Musslewhit ...	29 Dec.	„
Nicholas Flower & Sarah Holmes	29 Dec.	„
William Huttofe & Ann Turner	30 Dec.	„
Robert Hayward, in Dorset [*sic*], & Elizabeth Targett	23 Jan.	170$\frac{6}{7}$
Edward Martin & Mary Huttofe	17 Feb.	„
William Hill & Elizabeth Baker	19 Feb.	„
John Saunders & Virtue Baden	20 Feb.	„
Charles Mitchell & Elizabeth Watts	24 Feb.	„
Richard Avant & Mary Martin	14 Apr.	1707
John Newman & Rebecca Wheeler	2 June	„
Edward Lubbock & Mary Dyer	6 July	„
John Whitten & Sarah Woolfry, of Pentridg ...	14 July	„
John Cucksey & Jane Whitear, of Pottern ...	25 Aug.	„
Robert Ernle & Martha Swetman	14 Sept.	„
John Turner & Mary Davis	28 Sept.	„
Richard Hibbard & Sarah Lively	2 Oct.	„
Samuel Edsall & Elizabeth Quinton	7 Oct.	„
Gerrard Webb & Martha Edwards	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Farmer & Ann Pippin	15 Oct.	„
Benjamin Barry & Rebecca Chervise ...	28 Oct.	„
William Laurence & Margret Husey	13 Nov.	„
Walter Sheppard & Sibella Read	24 Nov.	„
William Medler & Elizabeth Thrasher ...	25 Nov.	„
William Warwick & Margret Saunders ...	29 Dec.	„
Thomas Way & Martha Bauden	29 Dec.	„

Digitized by Google

Robert Clarke & Catharine Bauden	4 Jan.	$170\frac{7}{8}$
John Veal & Mary Gravell	15 Feb.	„
William Casbeard & Ann Randall	30 Mar.	1708
William Huttofe & Ann Bankes	6 Apr.	„
William Adams & Elizabeth Simon	12 Apr.	„
William May & Mary Francis	16 May	„
Stephen Patrick & Mary Reynolds	23 May	„
John Chubb & Mary Rice	24 May	„
Thomas Buttery & Elizabeth Hunsley ...	8 June	„
James Vaughan & Jane Rendall	13 June	„
Henry Gauntlet & Margret Broome	25 June	„
John Saunders & Virtue Bauden	1 Aug.	„
John Goodfellow & Jane Meaton	6 Sept.	„
John Farley & Hannah Johnson	7 Oct.	„
Mr. Francis Penrose & Ellinor Painton ...	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Laws & Hester Sturidge	1 Nov.	„
Mr. John Baker & Mrs. Mary King	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Hies & Elizabeth Diaper	14 Nov.	„
Andrew Brown & Ann Hockett	16 Dec.	„
Henry Chubb & Prudence Carter	16 Jan.	$170\frac{8}{9}$
Samuel Turner & Jane North	2 Feb.	„
John Day & Mary Lennard	20 Feb.	„
Bennet Grimsteed & Ann Ford	7 Mar.	„
Peter Simon & Margret Roberts	1 Apr.	1709
Edward Lake & Frances Barnes	29 Apr.	„
Phillip Davis & Susanna Helme	1 June	„
Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Harpe	9 June	„
John Jefferys & Edith Meggs	16 June	„
Thomas Soper & Martha Scott	27 July	„
Daniel Pierce & Mary Boyter	17 Aug.	„
William Combs & Mary Bates	2 Nov.	„
Robert Russell & Mary Annet	24 Nov.	„
Robert Bottle & Jane Marvist	28 Dec.	„
Robert Bell & Elizabeth Mills	29 Dec.	„
John Jennings, of Pool, & Sarah Davis, of Downton	16 Feb.	$17\frac{09}{10}$
Edward Rowe & Elizabeth Pilgrim	11 Mar.	„
Thomas Warren & Mary Downing	27 Mar.	1710
Edward Randall & Martha Godfry	16 Apr.	„
Lennard Spencer & Hester Cooper	16 May	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Brickell & Rebecca Staples	28 May	1710
Nevill Mascalin & Mary Hopkins	5 June	„
Thomas Chubb & Frances Brown	23 June	„
William Haysall, of Broad Chalke, & Ann Targett, of Fovant	25 July	„
Richard Ingram & Mary Long	25 July	„
Charles Bolton & Frances Sanger	6 Aug.	„
Jacob Wheeler & Susanna Farmer	2 Oct.	„
William Hardiman & Ann Clarke	3 Oct.	„
John Giles & Agnes Fletcher	4 Oct.	„
Barnard Binnock & Margret Bowder ...	12 Nov.	„
Samuel Humley & Allice Paradise	5 Dec.	„
Francis Watson & Elizabeth Godfry	16 Dec.	„
Edward Moody & Rachell Bankes	8 Jan.	$171\frac{0}{1}$
Mr. John Knight & Mrs. Mary Godfry ...	28 Jan.	„
William Rowden & Ellinor Cosens	30 Jan.	„
John Leer, of Motcomb, Dorset, & Ann Newman, of Bishopston	26 Feb.	„
John Lamb & Ann Barnes	1 Apr.	1711
William Whay & Elizabeth Saw	13 May	„
John Roberts & Sarah Card	16 May	„
Henry Kimber, of Ellingham, Hants, & Mary Randall, of Alderbury	15 June	„
Daniel Evans & Margaret Hill, both of Berwick St. John	21 July	„
Henry Archer & Olive Bagly	22 July	„
Thomas Harwood & Mellinor Hill	10 Jan.	$171\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Pinckney & Mary Blake	27 Jan.	„
John Draper & Margret Filmer	26 Apr.	1712
John Rabbets, of Dunhead St. Mary, & Elizabeth Dowland	1 May	„
Robert Bennet, of Fisherton, & Mary Staples ...	1 July	„
Richard Combs & Sarah Thomas	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Harden & Mary Coote	1 Sept.	„
William Jockney & Mary Holyday	15 Sept.	„
Phillip Chivers & Elizabeth Pike	18 Sept.	„
John Burgess & Frances Pinckney	25 Sept.	„
Richard Gilbert & Ann Antrum	28 Sept.	„
Phillip Strode & Mary Mackerill	7 Oct.	„
Thos. Martin, of Edmondsham, & Catharine Chinke	7 Oct.	„

Digitized by Google

Robert Lake & Ann King	9 Oct.	1712
John Shore, of Rolton, & Elizabeth Norris, of Lavington	27 Dec.	,,
John Shorte & Mary Wells, both of Berwick St. John	2 Jan.	$171\frac{2}{3}$
Peter Swift & Hester Compton	8 Feb.	,,
Simon Bates & Catharine Morgan	5 Apr.	1713
Joseph Francis & Jane Minty	8 Apr.	,,
Edward Slade & Betty Lane, both of Fisherton Dalomore	7 May	,,
William Reevs, of Edmiston, & Sussana Goodbe, of Winterborne Earls	22 June	,,
John Ward & Jane Rumsey, of St. Martin's ...	7 July	,,
Henry Grey & Jane Goddard, of Newton Toney	7 July	,,
John Brown, of Cholderton, & Mary Tally, of Newton Toney	13 July	,,
Robert Stacey & Christian Stephens ...	19 July	,,
Thomas Bacon & Philis King	15 Aug.	,,
Francis Barber & Sarah Lawrence	15 Aug.	,,
Henry Turner & Mary Evant	7 Oct.	,,
William Edwards & Sussanna Smith	6 Dec.	,,
Mathew Wheeler & Ann Antrum	20 Dec.	,,
John Worley & Ann Burge	27 Dec.	,,
William Smith & Mary Hatchett	1 Jan.	$171\frac{3}{4}$
John Gravell & Elizabeth Davis	6 Jan.	,,
James Bishop & Hannah Willis	25 Feb.	,,
Nathaniel James, of Shaftsbury, & Honor Carter, of Berwick	16 Mar.	,,
James Horne & Mary Kell	28 Mar.	1714
William Grey, of Downton, & Elizabeth Bedel	7 Apr.	,,
Charles Sanger & Elizabeth Baverstock ...	17 May	,,
Thomas Dyer & Mary Singer	27 June	,,
Thomas Snow & Catherine Pippin	11 July	,,
Mr. William West, of Merston Bigot, Somerset, & Prudence Knavin	15 July	,,
James Waterman, of Tisbury, & Ann King, of Sutton, Dorset	17 July	,,
John Bowles & Ursula Cole	18 July	,,
Richard Horne, of South Newton, & Susan Lywood	18 July	,,

Digitized by Google

John Harman, of Lavington, & Ann Grey, of Tisbury	5 Oct.	1714
George Griffin & Mary Erewood, both of Fifield, in Enford	9 Oct.	„
James Strong & Amey George	29 Nov.	„
John Hill & Mary Brown	25 Dec.	„
Epimedes Nutbean & Elizabeth Rogers ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Bacon & Jeane Barling	27 Dec.	„
John Snow & Elizabeth Kimber	24 Jan.	$171\frac{4}{5}$
William Jefferys and Ann Harper	28 Jan.	„
John Gullifer, of Dunhead, & Mary Nicholas, of Barford	13 Feb.	„
Richard Cavana & Elizabeth Harrison, both players ... ... [*sic*]	31 Feb.	„
Benjamin Gibbs & Elizabeth Fulford ...	2 Mar.	„
Thomas Wallis, of Farley, & Elizabeth Green ...	12 June	1715
Samuel Williams & Mary Hales	7 July	„
Mr. Thomas Light & Mrs. Margaret Hayter ...	18 Oct.	„
Charles Carter, of Stratford, & Martha Read, of St. Edmond's	24 Nov.	„
William Hayter, of Laverstock, & Catherine Bates	3 Jan.	$171\frac{5}{6}$
Ellias Pope, of Milbor Port, & Mary Rawles ...	9 Apr.	1716
Samuel Styles & Susanna Huttofe	23 Apr.	„
Samuel Halwood & Amey Barber	2 May	„
Nicholas Hunt & Elizabeth Nutbean ...	11 June	„
Hugh Biggs, of St. Martin's, & Mary Barnes ...	24 June	„
Edmond Eyre & Margret Meggs	27 June	„
Thomas Hillyard, of St. Edmond's, & Catharine Russell	11 July	„
William Brownjohn & Catharine Barter ...	22 July	„
Henry Bates & Mary Nichols	2 Sept.	„
Charles Whitcomb & Susanna Heales ...	6 Sept.	„
Henry Dawly & Mary Shears	13 Sept.	„
Benjamin Browse & Mary Whale	23 Sept.	„
James Huish, of Seend, esq., & Catharine Drake, of Culliton	30 Sept.	„
Edmond Swyer, of Blandford, & Mary Cox ...	4 Oct.	„
Robert Cooke, of Froome, & Elizabeth Shippway	22 Oct.	„

Digitized by Google

Thomas Morgan & Ann Sanger	23 Dec.	1716
Austin Minty & Martha Wells	23 Dec.	„
John Hayter, of Brixon Deverel, & Elizabeth Sturgis	14 Feb.	$171\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Hillyer & Elizabeth Tomer	5 Mar.	„
Thomas Carter, of Fiddleton, & Ann House ...	26 Mar.	1717
Charles Wesbury & Mary Chubb	2 Apr.	„
Thomas Hill & Sarah Sanger	22 Apr.	„
Henry Farley & Elizabeth Bishop, of Fovont ...	13 May	„
Henry Mills, of Tidworth, Hants, & Amey Collins, of Dean	28 May	„
Dennis Sturmey & Frances Brownjohn ...	8 June	„
John Boorne & Margret Bonham	9 June	„
John Winsor & Mary Edmonds	10 June	„
Richard Wornel, of Harding, Somerset, & Mary Saunders, of Favont	22 July	„
John Tarrant, of Chisenbury, & Ann Edwards, of Bulford	1 Aug.	„
James Bushel & Rachell Whale	18 Aug.	„
Beniamin Jenkins & Mary Baker	[—] Aug.	„
Henry King & Ann Axell	24 Aug.	„
William Whitlock & Mary White, both of White-parish	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Cornish & Lydia Hayward, both of Fonthill Gifford	8 Oct.	„
Josiah Needle & Mary Goddard, both of North Tidworth	8 Oct.	„
John Verier, of Clevepeper, & Sarah Williams, of Minsteed	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Davis, of Humington, & Dorothy Chubb	31 Oct.	„
William Farmer, of Moyles Court, & Hanna Wayle	5 Nov.	„
Mr. John Barnes, of East Tower, & Dorothy Cockerel, of Kingston Deverel ...	20 Nov.	„
Dr. Thomas Bennet & Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt ...	1 Dec.	„
William Bloomfield & Susanna Bound, both of White Parish	5 Dec.	„
John Curtis & Ann Parman	26 Dec.	„
Daniel Allexander, of Manningford, & Elizabeth Peircy, of Pewsey	21 Jan.	$171\frac{7}{8}$

Digitized by Google

Joseph Mitchell & Mary Hayter, both of Downton	19 Feb.	$171\frac{7}{8}$
John Richerson & Grace Loveday, both of Dounton	7 Mar.	„
Edward Easton & Mary Medhurst	6 May	1718
John Meggs & Mary Bear	31 May	„
Francklin Powell & Grace Dafney, both of Winterbourne	13 June	„
David Lowder & Mary Teage	14 June	„
Edward Brachier & Elizabeth Turner, both of Sutton Mandevill	7 July	„
John Kelloway, of Shrewton, & Melinor Parsons, of Hinton	14 July	„
William Weston, of Bishop's Cannings, & Elizabeth Allexander, of Hillcot	16 Aug.	„
Robert White & Elizabeth Fisher, both of Downton	23 Aug.	„
Thomas Shirgold, of Hindon, & Mary Townsend	15 Sept.	„
Mr. John Wild, of Eaton Reynolds, & Mrs. Margret Seal	30 Sept.	„
Richard Lake & Sarah Staples	19 Oct.	„
John Elcock & Grace Thistlethwayte ...	5 Nov.	„
Jonathon Carpenter & Elizabeth Chubb ...	6 Nov.	„
Henry Chapman, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Knight	23 Nov.	„
William Bleathman & Martha Hayne ...	1 Dec.	„
Thomas Taylor & Mary Laversuch	23 Dec.	„
William Lane, of Whiteparish, & Martha Brown, of Motson	8 Jan.	$171\frac{8}{9}$
John Slade, of Fisherton, & Sarah Wilshire ...	25 Jan.	„
Richard Basset & Mary White	12 Feb.	„
Richard Woodford, of Charleton, & Martha Gauntlet	23 Feb.	„
William Powell, of Funthill Gifford, & Ann Bracher	10 Mar.	„
William Mintern & Martha Short	30 Mar.	1719
John Racket, of Newport, I. of Wight, & Frances Merifield	24 May	„
John House & Sarah Barnes	26 July	„
Peter Tinham, senr., & Sarah Maine ...	30 July	„

Digitized by Google

Charles Mather, a trooper, & Rachell Ballney ...	13 Aug.	1719
John Meloy, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Naish ...	14 Sept.	,,
Jeffery Branchard, of Wilsford, & Ruth Titt ...	1 Oct.	,,
Henry Rendall & Edith Prince, both of Dounton	6 Oct.	,,
Isaac Whitlock, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Townesend	22 Oct.	,,
James Oakeford, of St. Edmond's, & Judith Cooper	1 Nov.	,,
Robert Biggs, of Woodford, & Sarah Read, of St. Edmond's	6 Dec.	,,
Thomas Biddlecomb & Ellinor Baden ...	14 Feb.	$17\frac{19}{20}$
Daniel Waters, of Durnford, & Mary Fuz ...	17 Feb.	,,
Henry Baden & Martha Newby	17 Apr.	1720
John Mudford & Elizabeth Lamburne ...	18 Apr.	,,
James Belshire, of St. Edmunds, & Ann Haines	20 Apr.	,,
John Lewis, of Warmister, & Rachel Rowden, of Langford	9 May	,,
Robert Newman & Jane Cooke	22 May	,,
Jeremiah Davis, of St. Edmond's, & Rachel Feltam	29 May	,,
John Blandford & Jane Blandford, of Sembley	7 June	,,
Matthew Lewis, of Little Amsbury, & Martha Ratway, of Bulford	28 June	,,
John Sammells, of Sutton Mandevill, & Elizabeth Lane	17 July	,,
Richard Allexander & Elianor Austins ...	21 July	,,
Thomas Wansbrough & Mary Read	23 Oct.	,,
William Best, of St. Martin's, & Catherine Perry	20 Nov.	,,
George Whitear & Mary Barnaby	8 Jan.	$172\frac{0}{1}$
Robert Oake & Ann Swift	29 Jan.	,,
Richard Triphook & Sara Hurst	9 Apr.	1721
William Parsons & Jane Weston	17 Apr.	,,
Matthew Shrubb & Elizabeth Benger ...	26 Apr.	,,
William Gale, of Kempton, & Eliza Street, of Amsbury	8 May	,,
Augustin Minty & Martha Megg	9 May	,,
Thomas Feltham & Ann Biggs	21 May	,,
Francis Shirgold, of Warmister, & Mary Rabbets	22 May	,,
John Baker & Jane Starms	18 June	,,
John Tossell & Mary Robins	18 June	,,

Digitized by Google

Charles Harris & Elizabeth Wiltshire ...	25 June	1721
John Long & Jane Warme	29 July	„
Gyles Randoll, of St. Edmond's, & Martha Barber	24 Aug.	„
James Hayward, of Tisbury, & Elizabeth Fricker, of Norrington	27 Sept.	„
Robert Mattock & Mary Newman, both of Lavington	2 Oct.	„
John Drake, of Wallop, & Sara Complin, of Mechet Park	9 Oct.	„
Joseph Saddler, a trooper, & Martha Webb ...	29 Oct.	„
William Strong, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Worme	10 Dec.	„
Francis Lowder & Ann Dobbs, both of Lurgershall	26 Dec.	„
Abraham Haslock, of Newport, I. of Weight, & Elizabeth Merrifield	31 Dec.	„
John D'Oyly, a trooper, & Ann Brind ...	6 Jan.	172½
Henry Fulford & Mary Andrews, of Downton	9 Jan.	„
Nicholas Combs & Sarah Whitmarsh ...	6 Feb.	„
William Cumlin & Martha Hulet	28 Mar.	1722
John Cleves, of Fourteen Bridge, & Sarah Mors	29 Mar.	„
John Tew & Hannah Edmonds	21 Apr.	„
John Adlam, of Quidhamton, & Ann Parker ...	24 Apr.	„
John Randol, of Milford, & Margaret Stokes, *lic.*	5 May	„
Isaac Pope, of Whiteparish, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Wellow, *lic.*	16 May	„
Phillip Pinnock, of Earlstoke, & Catharine Tilley, *lic.*	28 May	„
John Monk, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Bennit, *lic.*	12 June	„
George Nicholson, a soldier, & Elizabeth Peers	18 June	„
John Brownel & Elizabeth Madocks, of London, *lic.*	20 June	„
Samuel Green, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Grace	1 July	„
John Collens, of the Devizes, & Rebeccah Cook	2 July	„
Thomas Holins & Ann Brasier, of Durinton ...	9 July	„
Thomas Miller, of Bolder, & Joyce Rook ...	17 July	„
Thomas Archer & Ann Webb, of Milksom ...	19 July	„
Ephraim Westly & Elizabeth Winter ...	2 Sept.	„
Henry Davis & Mary Randol	3 Sept.	„
Samuel Griffin & Catharine House	19 Sept.	„

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Fish, of Fourteen Bridge, & Ann Butt, of Dounton	22 Sept.	1722
Henry Knight, of St. Martin's, & Lydiah Hillier	1 Oct.	„
Henry Phillips & Elizabeth Tinham	3 Oct.	„
William Roudon, of Steple Langford, & Mary Verret, of Netherhamton	8 Oct.	„
William Hayward & Susannah Dyke ...	16 Oct.	„
Thomas Davidge & Elizabeth Carter ...	18 Oct.	„
William Dobinson & Elizabeth Troth ...	24 Oct.	„
William Brookman & Joan Webb	18 Nov.	„
Edmund Smith & Ann Richardson	20 Dec.	„
John Crooms & Ann Cull, in ye Isle of Purbeck	24 Dec.	„
Nathaniel Lawrence & Mary Presly, of Stratford	27 Dec.	„
Humphrey Aran, of South Molton, Devon, & Faith Newcomb, of Frithelstoke ...	6 Jan.	$172\frac{2}{3}$
Daniel Randal, of Dunhead, & Love Tucker, of Shaftsbury	9 Jan.	„
Charles Martin, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Gillow	23 Feb.	„
Mr. Daniel Dyke & Mrs. Mary Lyle	25 Feb.	„
Joseph Barter & Mary Sanders, of Stratford under the Castle	26 Mar.	1723
William Elms & Mary Eldridge	14 Apr.	„
William Jefferies & Elizabeth Comber ...	29 Apr.	„
Thomas Dobson & Jane Sansbury	3 May	„
William Hill & Mary Miles	9 May	„
Thomas Meggs & Rebecah Huttoft	13 June	„
Hugh Baverstock & Mary Waite	6 Aug.	„
John Williams & Ann Carpenter	11 Aug.	„
Christopher Raymond, of London, & Dorathy Tindale, of Fisherton Anger	24 Aug.	„
Richard Green & Mary Willis	26 Aug.	„
Samuel Downton, of Winterbourn Dancer, & Hanna Andrews, of Whiteparish, *lic.* ...	8 Sept.	„
Robert Baker, of Overton, & Mary Sims, of Durrington	11 Sept.	„
Samuel Hix & Jane Oake	12 Oct.	„
William Good & Hanna Dowl	12 Nov.	„
Robert Hand & Mary Hobbs, both of Shirbourn, Dorset	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Bishop & Mary Obourn	29 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Tilee & Ann Barns	1 Dec.	1723
John Seamor & Elizabeth Sanger	17 Dec.	„
Robert Cully & Frances Russel	29 Dec.	„
William Child, of Abenton, & Ann Borrough, of Woodford	7 Jan.	172$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Saw & Mary Smith	8 Jan.	„
John Ames & Martha Mills	10 Jan.	„
Stephen Owridge & Mary Acklin	12 Jan.	„
Charles Gilburt & Hanna Hayter, of Durnford	14 Jan.	„
Daniel Pike & Penelope Ivie, both of Downton	25 Jan.	„
Edward Elms & Ann Baker, both of Bedwin ...	27 Jan.	„
Mathew Bennet & Jenny Harrison	2 Feb.	„
Charles Bunn, of Clifton Maybank, Dorset, & Susanna Shitler	7 Apr.	1724
Thomas Clemens & Sarah Warden	10 Apr.	„
Thomas Shitler & Martha Bugden	12 Apr.	„
Humphrey Pickax, of Fording Bridge, & Jane Turner, of Broad Chalke	15 Apr.	„
William Cundit & Elizabeth Summins, of Durnford	5 May	„
John Payne, of Warminster, & Ann Roberts ...	14 May	„
Joseph Randal & Elizabeth Eastman, of Dounton	26 May	„
Moses Joyce & Abigal Eastman, both of Downton	26 May	„
John Blowdon & Bridget Humphreys, both of Stockton	8 June	„
Richard Scammel & Hanna Rabets, both of Codford	11 June	„
John Clemens & Judith Carter, of Harnham ...	16 June	„
John Lucre & Frances Tinham	1 July	„
Francis Collens & Amy Farmer	5 July	„
Richard Marsh & Blandinah Whale	7 July	„
Robert Long & Martha Martin, of Sutton Mandifield	24 July	„
Samuel Holwood & Jone Bennet	1 Aug.	„
Roger Gold, of Munton, & Elizabeth Lawes ...	2 Aug.	„
Mr. John Kittier, of Herdle, Hants, & Mrs. Melior Painter, co. Dorset [*sic*] ...	2 Sept.	„
John Brown & Isable Tuck, both of Stratford ...	11 Oct.	„
William Forward, of Warmister, & Ann Bull, of Froome, Somerset	27 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

William Ward & Mary Newman	4 Dec.	1724
Mr. James Talman & Mrs. Elizabeth Pike ...	15 Dec.	,,
Barnard Bollen & Hester King	23 Dec.	,,
Christopher Moody & Elizabeth West ...	3 Jan.	$172\frac{4}{5}$
John Edwards, of Wincaunton, & Elizabeth Wilken	17 Feb.	,,
George Dopson, of ye Devizes, & Jane Cooksie, of Pottern	28 Feb.	,,
William Randol & Mary Lawrence	1 Apr.	1725
David Little & Mary Dampeny, of Shaston, Dorset	1 Apr.	,,
Joseph Pick, of ye Devizes, & Hannah Hendy, of Russell	18 Apr.	,,
William Wilson, a soldier, & Ann Harris ...	27 Apr.	,,
Jonathan Slaughter, a soldier, & Elizabeth Aubrey	13 May	,,
Arthur Green & Mary Loakears	16 May	,,
William Over, of Humington, & Rachel Leasy, of Odstoake	17 May	,,
William Underhill & Mary Corke	18 May	,,
William Long & Elizabeth Gerrerd	9 June	,,
Ralph Dominy, of Forthing Bridge, & Sarah Norris, of Downton	15 June	,,
John Sturgis, of Hornisham, & Mary Rabbits, of Codford	19 July	,,
Abraham Osgood, of Amesbury, & Elizabeth Langley, of Langford	2 Aug.	,,
Robert Hatchard & Elizabeth Swift	8 Aug.	,,
Robert Sanger & Elizabeth Whitmersh ...	29 Aug.	,,
Morgan King & Mary Townsend	31 Aug.	,,
William Cuddimore & Amy Daukins ...	1 Sept.	,,
John Musson & Ann Barns	4 Sept.	,,
Henry Baverstock & Mary Hooper	5 Sept.	,,
Thomas Snook, of Mells, Somt., & Elizabeth Clavy, of Amsbury	20 Sept.	,,
John Pullman, of West Harnham, & Elizabeth Laws, of Bishopston	23 Sept.	,,
John Bacon & Frances Embray	26 Sept.	,,
John Ely & Mary Waters, both of Netton ...	19 Oct.	,,
William Gould, of Barford, & Sarah Carnder ...	7 Nov.	,,

Digitized by Google

Thomas Neate & Alice Maslin, of Alcanons ...	8 Nov.	1725
Richard Griffin & Sarah Hewit, both of Bishopston	16 Nov.	,,
William Flaud, a soldier, & Elizabeth Burch ...	22 Nov.	,,
George Creasey & Ann Smith	3 Dec.	,,
Edmund Eyer & Sarah Maggs	27 Dec.	,,
William Edmonds & Elizabeth Hewlet ...	3 Jan.	$172\frac{5}{6}$
William Lawes, of Tilshead, & Sarah Sopp, of Maddington	17 Jan.	,,
Zacharia Waite & Sarah Tinham	18 Jan.	,,
William Butler, of Munckton, Dorset, & Rachel Hayter, of Durnford	5 Feb.	,,
Samuel Barton & Grace Sweatman	3 Mar.	,,
John Evins, of Compton Chamberlaine, & Elizabeth Mors, of Hendly	22 Mar.	,,
John Collom & Mary Cook	10 Apr.	1726
John Gibson & Mary Doust	11 Apr.	,,
William Turner, of Wilton, & Mary House ...	12 Apr.	,,
Stephen Snook & Mary Pierce, both of Compton Chamberlin	17 May	,,
John George & Elizabeth Smith	1 June	,,
John Fleet & Elizabeth Biddlecomb	26 June	,,
Henry Marsment, of Humington, & Martha Gerrat, of Stratford	26 June	,,
John Cromton & Catharine Morrison ...	11 Aug.	,,
Thomas Barret, of Woodeats, & Elizabeth Wingham, of Newton Tony	25 Aug.	,,
William Gelleket & Jane Tibbals	22 Sept.	,,
Richard Abbot, of Barwick, & Bridget Miles ...	29 Sept.	,,
Thomas Smith & Sarah Smith	1 Oct.	,,
Thomas Chamberlaine & Sarah Hannam ...	5 Oct.	,,
George Laws, of Bishopston, & Elizabeth Harford	10 Oct.	,,
Hugh Rolfe, of Enford, & Ann Amor ...	10 Oct.	,,
Jeffery Ward & Elizabeth Hill	9 Nov.	,,
Edward Hiscock & Elizabeth Bracher ...	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Wilks & Ann Harris	15 Nov.	,,
Mr. Benjamin Street & Mrs. Ann Connopp ...	1 Dec.	,,
John Foot & Elizabeth Laversuch	27 Dec.	,,
John Wheatly & Elizabeth Bungie	28 Dec.	,,
Isaac Chant & Jane Gilbert	11 Jan.	$172\frac{6}{7}$

Digitized by Google

Thomas Hoddard & Martha Thomas ...	30 Jan.	$172\frac{6}{7}$
Timothy Price & Edith Barter	7 Feb.	,,
Edward Daline, of Devon [*sic*], & Hanna Barns, of Wilts [*sic*]	7 Mar.	,,
Charles Youngman & Rachel Mather ...	10 Mar.	,,
George Talmage & Elizabeth Bower	13 Mar.	,,
William Lewis & Jane Day	9 Apr.	1727
Jonathan Tide & Margaret Bennet	16 Apr.	,,
Joseph Trusler, of Titherly, & Sarah Collens, of Winterslow	2 May	,,
Steven Wilkins, of Tisbury, & Mary Chiverel ...	17 May	,,
George Macy & Elizabeth Prater	23 May	,,
The Reverend Mr. John Talman, minister of this pish., & Mrs. Dorathy Whitear ...	29 May	,,
James Fairbrother & Ann Soper [*sic, out of order*]	25 May	,,
Thomas Tiller & Elizabeth Russell	7 July	,,
John Bayly, of Trowbridge, & Susanna Hayward, of Chirkton	17 July	,,
[*In the above entry* John *is written over* Thomas.]		
John Newman & Hanna Belfield, of Lavington	7 Aug.	,,
Walter Ennot & Judith Jacob	19 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Jenkens & Mary Oliver	22 Aug.	,,
John Bell & Ann Parker	30 Sept.	,,
John Barnard & Jane Laws	1 Oct.	,,
William Laws & Catharine Wyet	1 Oct.	,,
Richard Holloway & Hanna Oram, both of Willisford	25 Oct.	,,
Edward Holloway & Ann Compton	26 Oct.	,,
George Golden & Rebecca Freeman ...	24 Nov.	,,
William Mearis & Mary Heale	27 Nov.	,,
William Holloway & Sarah Wrist	28 Nov.	,,
William Presley & Sarah Maggs	26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Castleman & Jane Roach	10 Jan.	$172\frac{7}{8}$
John Rolfe & Martha Easton	3 Feb.	,,
George Francis & Mary Butt	13 Feb.	,,
Peter Burnand, of Waltham, & Hanna Farmer ...	13 Feb.	,,
William Lamper & Grace Gerrard, of Ebsborn ...	26 Feb.	,,
William Morgan, of Bower Chalke, & Mary Grey, of Chisgrove	27 Feb.	,,
John Perrard & Mary Imber, both of Tisbury ...	18 Mar.	,,

Digitized by Google

Charles Collens, of Winterslow, & Ann Oake, of Newton	1 Apr.	1728
Abram Morris & Susanna Sansbury	13 May	„
William Easton, of Bremour, & Mary Dummer, of Dounton	22 May	„
Jonathan Beems & Rebecker Fletcher ...	25 May	„
John Reeves & Mary Reeves, of Durrinton ...	28 May	„
Robert Leak & Mary Bishop	11 June	„
Jesper Gray, of Comb, & Ann Rumsey ...	5 Sept.	„
Joseph Ward, of Portsmouth, & Sarah Comblin	6 Oct.	„
John Dyer & Sarah Hiscock, both of Tisbury ...	8 Oct.	„
John Rattew & Jane Hooper, both of Great Dunford	17 Dec.	„
William Haytter & Mary Sherlock, of Great Dunford	19 Dec.	„
Thomas Smith & Alice Westley	12 Jan.	$172\frac{8}{9}$
John Deacon & Sarah Millington	25 Jan.	„
Benjamin Gibbs & Joan Eastman, both of Dounton	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Sainsbury, of Lavington, & Elizabeth Street, of Stapleford	3 Mar.	„
Edward Gurd & Ann Wyatt, both of Dunhead ...	11 Mar.	„
Thomas Morris, of the Close, & Ann Bedman ...	9 Apr.	1729
John Lyde & Grace House	27 May	„
John Hopkins & Margaret Godden	19 June	„
James Gough & Ann Williams	27 June	„
Stephen Naulder & Rebecca Gilbert ...	9 July	„
Robert Ilcock & Elizabeth Easton	13 July	„
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Spelt	26 July	„
Thomas Gay, a soldier, & Elizabeth Raynes ...	2 Sept.	„
Joseph Saunders, a soldier, & Ann Wiltshire ...	14 Sept.	„
George Collens & Rose Whatley	21 Sept.	„
Thomas Smith, a soldier, & Sarah Legg ...	5 Oct.	„
Nathaniel Russell & Mary Greenaway ...	5 Nov.	„
Joseph Blackhead & Mary Hopkins	11 Nov.	„
William Ingram, of Teffont, & Elizabeth Ingram, of Bapton	1 Dec.	„
John Markes & Elizabeth Wheeler	1 Feb.	$17\frac{29}{30}$
Robert Betham & Elizabeth Edmonds ...	8 Feb.	„
John Bind & Elizabeth Pearce	18 Feb.	„

Digitized by Google

John Newman & Mary Humphreys	29 Mar.	1730
John Biggs, a soldier, & Elizabeth Sumption ...	21 May	„
John Osmond & Jane Fryer	21 May	„
Richard Cook, of Bettesworth, Surrey, & Mary Fulwood, of Stratford	21 May	„
Edward Garret, of Fovant, & Joane Lampart, of Newton Toney	26 May	„
John Wayte, of Brewton, & Jane Fitz, of Teffon	22 June	„
John Aylward, of Chichester, Sussex, & Sarah Griffin	22 July	„
Thomas Parker & Martha Soper	30 Aug.	„
Robert Dear, of Woodford, & Ann Whitmarsh ...	21 Sept.	„
Moses Horton, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Bundy	30 Sept.	„
John Mattingly & Catharine Barter	4 Oct.	„
Stephen Gregory & Mary Fowles	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Bartlet, of Ember, & Miriam Wadman	5 Nov.	„
Robert Miles, of Maddington, & Mary Roles, of Bapton	10 Nov.	„
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Abraham	25 Jan.	173$\frac{0}{1}$
Edward Pearce & Frances Gumbleton ...	11 Feb.	„
Edward Garrett & Mary Laws	21 Feb.	„
George Perry, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Hand	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Batchellowe & Susana Laws ...	27 Feb.	„
Samuel Wade & Catharine Troake	2 Mar.	„
Thomas Roach & Mary Gould, of Farley ...	8 Apr.	1731
John Hayter, of St. Edmund's, & Hanah Jacob	18 Apr.	„
Samuel Samwells & Elizabeth Bristow ...	18 Apr.	„
Robert Troake & Mary Smith	22 Apr.	„
Charles Burge & Mary Hopkins	26 Apr.	„
William Pope, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Hicks	9 May	„
John Atkins & Elizabeth Cooper	18 May	„
William Bennet & Mary Taylor	24 June	„
John Baverstock & Mary Shirgold	14 July	„
Robert Trinman & Sarah Whale, of Fisherton ...	16 July	„
George Airson [?], of Rumsey, & Mary Johnson	19 Aug.	„
Morgan Pope & Sarah Dowse	23 Sept.	„
John Vining & Mary Chivers	23 Sept.	„
John Matthews & Ann Bankes, both of Burtford	25 Oct.	„
Caleb Smith & Elizabeth Befford	25 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

John Heald & Rebecca Olding	6 Feb.	$173\frac{1}{2}$
John Ganger, of Winterborn, & Mary Brothers, of Berwick	17 Feb.	,,
William Broadway, of Motcomb, Dorset, & Frances Card, of Maddington ...	23 Mar.	,,
James Sager & Jane Buridge	9 Apr.	1732
George Welsteed, of Damerham, & Elizabeth Dimot, of Aderwood	11 Apr.	,,
William Adams, of Wallop, & Hester Griffin ...	19 Apr.	,,
Walter Tilby & Ann Dean	21 May	,,
Anthony Hillyer & Elizabeth Gillens ...	31 May	,,
Joseph Homer & Elizabeth Hicks	4 June	,,
Joseph Lane & Ann West	6 July	,,
John Popjoy, of Froome Selwood, & Elizabeth Fowles	12 July	,,
Bartholomew Rose & Rachell Cobden, both of Whiteparish	8 Aug.	,,
Harry Bracher & Mary Larham, both of Sutton Mandevile	7 Sept.	,,
Wm. Flasket & Hannah Rose, both of Downton	21 Sept.	,,
John Younge, of Corsley, Wilts, & Mary Alwood, of Froome Selwood, Somt.	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Girl	1 Nov.	,,
Robert Stacey & Martha Symon	13 Nov.	,,
Philip Mead, of Langford Magna, & Elizabeth Holoway, of Orcheston St. Mary ...	30 Nov.	,,
Richard Harden, of Gunvill, Dorset, & Joyce Young, of Alvediston	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bailey & Mary Lawrence, both of Compton Chamberlain	11 Dec.	,,
Thomas Skuse & Susannah Fleming, of South Newton	28 Dec.	,,
James Noyes, of Downton, & Ann Lawrence ...	2 Mar.	$173\frac{2}{3}$
William Candy & Mary Watts, both of Barcomb	20 Mar.	,,
John Welsted & Freelove Stone	26 Mar.	1733
John Robberts & Elizabeth Holdaway ...	29 Mar.	,,
Edward Snelgrove & Elizabeth Plaskett, both of Downton	12 Apr.	,,
Ambrose Phelps & Catherine Croker, both of Burgham	1 May	,,

Digitized by Google

Samuel Whitmore & Rose Selwood ... ... 17 May 1733
John Wood & Sarah Chambers ... ... 15 June „
Richard Collis, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Merifield ... ... 22 June „
James Tucker & Ann Mack-Daniel, travellers ... 3 Aug. „
Austin Lidbury, of Warminster, & Naomi Sadler, *lic.* ... ... 9 Aug. „
James Bond, of St. Martin's, & Jane Stevens ... 3 Sept. „
Jacob Dawkins, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Millett 30 Sept. „
Bernard Binwick & Elizabeth Allen ... ... 11 Oct. „
John Gasper & Ann Edwards, both of Fovant ... 17 Oct. „
Henry Laurivier & Sarah Martin, *lic.* ... 17 Oct. „
John Corke & Elizabeth Wilkinson ... ... 19 Dec. „
John Bartlett & Mary Elliot, *lic.* ... ... 30 Dec. „
Edward Choals, of Kingston Collinborne, & Mary Wild, of Quidhampton ... ... 13 Apr. 1734
William Haynes, of Netherhaven, & Elizabeth Munday, of Milston ... ... 7 Jan. $173\frac{4}{5}$
George Turner & Mary Adams ... ... 8 Jan. „
George Land & Sarah Toogood ... ... 24 Jan. „
William Bungy & Ana Tucker, both of Downton 26 Jan. „
William Watts & Mary Bristow ... ... 9 Feb. „
Simon Markes & Dennis King, of Bishopston ... 10 Feb. „
George Kersey & Sarah Newland ... ... 16 Feb. „
Henry Smith & Jane Lee ... ... 20 Feb. „
"Omitted." [*Apparently refers to next entry, which is out of order.*]
John Reynolds, of Exeter, soldier, & Ann Davies 2 Feb. „
Joseph Goss & Jane Jefferys ... ... 6 Apr. 1735
Thomas Higgens, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Fry 28 Apr. „
Edward Keble, a soldier, & Mary West ... 18 May „
Edmund Waters & Catherine Blandford ... 1 June „
Thomas Brown, a soldier, & Mary Dyer ... 30 June „
John Blake & Mary Dyer ... ... 4 July „
Edward Sherman & Martha Hobbins ... 6 July „
Daniel Rendall & Grace Dowland, both of Donhead St. Andrews ... ... 23 July „
John Tibbals & Rachel Phelps ... ... 10 Aug. „
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Smith, of Melsham ... 2 Sept. „
John Lambert, of Gunvil, & Jane Case, of Swallow Clift ... ... 14 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

William Hulbert & Elizabeth Wyatt	15 Sept.	1735
Joseph Gauntlet & Susanna Blaskett, both of Downton	12 Oct.	„
Samuel Troake & Susanna Prince	9 Nov.	„
William Bignell & Elleanor Tucker	19 Nov.	„
Ellias Baker & Mary Younge	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Marchment ...	25 Dec.	„
Augustin Blake & Prudence Chubb	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Harden & Mary Brownjohn	7 Jan.	$173\frac{5}{6}$
John Price & Jane Herne	10 Jan.	„
Thomas Freeman & Elizabeth Russell ..	13 Jan.	„
John Joyce & Sarah Loveday	24 Feb.	„
John Rowden & Sarah Griffin, both of Bishopston	23 Mar.	„
John Matthews & Grace Facey	11 Apr.	1736
William Fripp & Margrett Harris	27 June	„
Jacob Dawkins & Betty Stent	17 July	„
William Wapshaw & Anne Brothers	18 July	„
James Lang & Mary Attwood	3 Aug.	„
Edmund Farley & Mary Provost	5 Sept.	„
Henry Adams & Mary Mills	3 Oct.	„
Edward Brownjohn & Mary Befford	25 Dec.	„
Daniel Miller & Sarah Griffen	28 Dec.	„
William Feltham & Mrs. Mary Abbot ...	23 Jan.	$173\frac{6}{7}$
Joseph Lewington & Joan Chamberlain ...	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Wansbrough & Margarett Mountfort ...	5 Feb.	„
Joseph Francis & Sarah Warring	26 Apr.	1737
John Oake & Mary Randoll	19 May	„
John Hibbert & Marth Haskins	5 June	„
Thomas Kendall & Amy Rawlins	10 June	„
William Clay & Elizabeth Brownjohn ...	11 June	„
Thomas Baden & Jane Baverstock	7 Aug.	„
William Haytor & Elizabeth Damon ...	17 Nov.	„
Moses Merry & Ann Tutt	23 Jan.	$173\frac{7}{8}$
John Smith & Elizabeth Hayter	3 Apr.	1738
George Creech & Alice Blake	15 Apr.	„
Walter Martin & Ann Jackson	28 Apr.	„
James Edsel & Abigall Smith	23 May	„
David Middleton & Dianah Weight	15 June	„
William Pippler & Margaret Phipps, *lic.* ...	23 July	„

Digitized by Google

Edward Walters & Ann Yates, *lic.*	3 Aug.	1738
John Presly & Elizabeth Hall, *lic.*	30 Aug.	,,
John Brother & Ann Richards, *lic.*	10 Sept.	,,
William Bush & Catherine Keats	7 Oct.	,,
Richard Hayden & Edith Yeats	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Newton	25 Oct.	,,
Gabriel Reeves & Elizabeth Rogers, *lic.* ...	16 Nov.	,,
Josua Bartlett & Olive Savage, *lic.*	28 Nov.	,,
James Batt & Mary Brown	20 Dec.	,,
Anthony Burbidge & Elianor Williams ...	10 Jan.	$173\frac{8}{9}$
Richard Forder & Ann Knowles	1 Feb.	,,
John Syms & Jane Raymond, *lic.*	5 Feb.	,,
Stephen Maton & Ann Way	21 Feb.	,,
James Scott & Jane Barlow, *lic.*	16 June	1739
James Warner & Ann Budden, *lic.*	6 Sept.	,,
William Hibberd & Ann Porter	20 Sept.	,,
John Little & Mary Read	13 Oct.	,,
John Dundas & Helen Brown	30 Nov.	,,
Thomas Wansbrough & Mary Underill ...	8 Dec.	,,
Peter Bryant & Mary Roberts	11 Dec.	,,
John Pitt & Ann Osbourn	21 Dec.	,,
John Godfrey & Mary Bennett	1 Jan.	$17\frac{89}{40}$
Thomas Mussell & Sarah Plaskett	10 Jan.	,,
John Williams & Elizabeth Lear	5 May	1740
Mr. Ambrose Burch & Mrs. Martha Elderton ...	3 Aug.	,,
John Hellier & Elizabeth Gibbs	31 Aug.	,,
Thomas Gibbs & Mary Hill	3 Sept.	,,
Robert Roberts & Barbara Bacon	26 Sept.	,,
Edward Davis & Mary Arundell	29 Sept.	,,
Thomas Westwood & Ann Shirgold	10 Dec.	,,
John Blake & Mary Cole	26 Dec.	,,
James Daniel & Elizabeth Bedbury	1 Mar.	$174\frac{0}{1}$
John Green & Catherine Worldly	11 Mar.	,,

VOLUME III.

John Benger & Elizabeth King	4 Apr.	1741
The Rev. Mr. Thomas Bryan & Mrs. Elizabeth Grove	9 Apr.	,,
Walter Young & Rachael Machem	23 Apr.	,,
David Dove & Jane Russell	16 June	,,

Digitized by Google

Martin Lawrence & Betty Bemister ...	... 30 July	1741
Christopher Meader & Mary Goddard	... 24 Aug.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Lee ...	... 30 Aug.	,,
Thomas Porter & Mary Marks ...	... 20 Sept.	,,
John Chant & Mary Harvey ...	... 12 Oct.	,,
Edward Williams & Ann Morgan ...	... 1 Nov.	,,
Sapson Bowsey & Sarah Chubb ...	... 6 Nov.	,,
William Shadwell & Martha Harrison	... 9 Nov.	,,
Francis Foyle & Ann Turvile ...	... 6 Dec.	,,
John Kimber & Alice Usher ...	... 30 Dec.	,,
Samuel Shepard & Alice Syms ...	... 9 Jan.	$174\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Evans & Ann Parker ...	... 18 Jan.	,,
William Mavis & Elizabeth Monday ...	... 24 Feb.	,,
William Connott & Martha Harrison	... 21 Apr.	1742
Thomas Befford & Elizabeth Hopkins	... 2 May	,,
George Roberts & Elizabeth Score ...	... 6 May	,,
Walter Hayward & Susannah Redman	... 6 May	,,
John Hayter & Hanna Lodge ...	... 25 May	,,
John Perry & Briget Macdonald ...	... 4 June	,,
William Early & Lucia Lee ...	... 6 June	,,
John Penny & Ann Blake	... 17 June	,,
Mr. William Stait & Mrs. Ann Wyat	... 19 June	,,
James Shirgold & Virtue Coward ...	... 27 June	,,
Thomas Way & Elizabeth Head ...	... 24 July	,,
John Imber & Mary Waterman ...	... 29 July	,,
Joseph Burbidge & Mary Withers ...	... 2 Aug.	,,
John Scammel & Mary Lush ...	... 5 Aug.	,,
William Helm & Martha King ...	... 27 Sept.	,,
Thomas West & Catherine Brooks ...	... 15 Oct.	,,
William Mervin & Jane Gasper ...	... 29 Dec.	,,
Edward Weston & Hannah Merryweather	... 1 Jan.	$174\frac{2}{3}$
Joseph Hallet & Mary Young ...	... 4 Jan.	,,
William Sanger & Elizabeth Way ...	... 14 Feb.	,,
William Sanger & Hannah Triphook ...	... 3 Mar.	,,
Richard Mathews & Jane White ...	... 6 Apr.	1743
Nathaniel Myel & Winifred Bryant ...	... 7 Apr.	,,
John Hicks & Catherine Durdle ...	... 4 June	,,
James Charington & Sarah Newman ...	... 5 June	,,
Thomas Rampton & Ann Pierce ...	... 6 June	,,
George Porter & Ann Avery ...	... 9 June	,,

Digitized by Google

Giles Lester & Rebecca Brittle	22 July	1743
Edward Swimbourn & Catherine Phelps ...	23 July	,,
William Goreling & Jane Harris	14 Aug.	,,
Charles Presley & Melior Randoll	30 Aug.	,,
Augustin King & Mary Priest	12 Sept.	,,
Edward Spire & Mary Embler	4 Nov.	,,
William Charington & Diannah Munk ...	5 Nov.	,,
William Crose & Margarett King	29 Nov.	,,
Peter Tinnham & Ann Thompson Fletcher ...	11 Dec.	,,
John Barnes & Mary Dyer	12 Dec.	,,
John Stent & Mary Bryant [*sic, out of order*] ...	31 Dec.	,,
John Pierce & Mary Triphook	27 Dec.	,,
John Robbins & Mary Hayhurst	26 Jan.	$174\frac{5}{4}$
Robert Baker & Mary Rose	2 Feb.	,,
John Hill & Elizabeth Sanger	5 Feb.	,,
Robert Ward & Temperance Sam	6 Feb.	,,
William Minty & Mary Bennett	20 Mar.	,,
Thomas Beaumont & Mary Blake	25 Mar.	1744
Thomas Hale & Avis Holloway	15 May	,,
Emanuel Baily & Mary Wesbury	28 May	,,
Thomas Page & Ann Gray	1 June	,,
Alexander Goodfellow & Sarah Maslin ...	29 July	,,
William Blater & Martha Barbar	4 Aug.	,,
John Pressey & Ann Martin	8 Aug.	,,
Mr. George Shuttleworth & Mrs. Frances Reading	13 Aug.	,,
Edward Dolman & Jane Moody	21 Aug.	,,
Henry Powell & Elizabeth Gould	2 Oct.	,,
John Morris & Mary Curtis	5 Dec.	,,
John Curtis & Ann Laws	23 Dec.	,,
Henry Sims & Mary Barrett	1 Jan.	$174\frac{4}{5}$
Jeremiah Lye & Mary Lee	6 Jan.	,,
John Amor & Parnell Clerk	17 Jan.	,,
John Bushell & Jane Bushell	27 Jan.	,,
Joseph Piercy & Mary Laws	13 Apr.	1745
George Loader & Ann Castlemaine	28 Apr.	,,
John Dukes & Mary Downer	26 May	,,
Thomas Hill & Hannah White	27 May	,,
Flower Rutt & Jane Rutt	4 June	,,
John Chapman & Mary Hall	25 June	,,

Digitized by Google

John Harris & Ann Elkins	31 July	1745
Mr. John Edgar & Mrs. Elizabeth Dyke ...	14 Aug.	„
William Burge & Mary Quintin	23 Aug.	„
Robert Collens & Mary Goodenough ...	26 Sept.	„
Thomas Goodfellow & Martha Simon ...	3 Oct.	„
George Ragg & Dennis Corke	28 Oct.	„
John Trowbridge & Martha Clifford	15 Nov.	„
James Hendy & Ann Butler	17 Nov.	„
James Winkworth & Mary Morgan	22 Nov.	„
Richard Kent & Sarah Bevis	6 Jan.	$174\frac{5}{6}$
Paul Springer & Susan Mussell	15 Jan.	„
John Seward & Elizabeth Bradley	9 Feb.	„
John Hill & Ann White	10 Feb.	„
Richard Bright & Elizabeth Cook	13 Apr.	1746
James Hollyman & Mary Green	25 Apr.	„
Rev. Mr. William Eatewell & Mrs. Christian Hussey	29 May	„
John Carter & Sarah Marsh	2 July	„
Robert Best & Martha White	9 July	„
John Swain & Rooe Steven	10 July	„
Peter Perman & Ann Gasper	19 Aug.	„
George King & Ann Hollaway	10 Sept.	„
John Foyne & Margarett Bennett	17 Sept.	„
William Skeatt & Jane Martin	28 Sept.	„
Robert Carter & Sarah Hibberd	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Arney & Mary Allen	8 Oct.	„
Thomas Masters & Elizabeth Watts	2 Dec.	„
Marke Godwin & Alice Brown	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Haselton & Catherine Griffin ...	28 Dec.	„
Thomas Willmott & Elizabeth Marsh ...	29 Dec.	„
John Moody & Mary Turner	8 Jan.	$174\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Ambery & Susannah Newby ...	11 Feb.	„
James Butt & Mary Skeens	9 June	1747
Richard Willis & Elizabeth Cannings ...	10 June	„
Samuel Perry & Mary Newman	11 June	„
Samuel Noyse & Mary Haim	28 June	„
Joseph Rabbitts & Elizabeth Broadhurst ...	28 June	„
Thomas Collard & Mary Collom	19 July	„
John Powell & Hannah Hopkins [*sic, out of order*]	9 July	„
John Bath & Hannah Goodfellow	24 July	„

Digitized by Google

George Marsh & Elizabeth Gibson	4 Aug.	1747
James Burd & Mary Shaw	9 Aug.	„
Michael Scott & Ann Troat	30 Aug.	„
John Lethum & Elizabeth Purchase	7 Sept.	„
William Miller & Mary Purchase	15 Sept.	„
Jacob Hackes & Martha Var	17 Sept.	„
Stephen Lambart & Elizabeth Haines ...	17 Oct.	„
Ralfe Yeats & Amy Hallwood	12 Dec.	„
Harry Coxead & Anne Fricker	3 Mar.	$174\frac{7}{8}$
Joseph Thackara & Mary Windsor	2 Apr.	1748
John Pare & Elizabeth Harlock	20 May	„
Thomas Morgan & Sabra Groom	20 June	„
Joseph James & Mariam Brown	29 Sept.	„
Arthur Taylor & Mary Aldridge	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Foss	12 Nov.	„
John Wright & Martha Goss	20 Dec.	„
Richard Marsh & Anne Wansbrough ...	21 Dec.	„
William Kimber & Elizabeth Legg	22 Dec.	„
Peter Pierce & Frances Wall	28 Dec.	„
John Hill & Agnes Monday	27 Mar.	1749
Henry Cabel & Mary Jefferys [*sic, out of order*]	7 Mar.	$174\frac{8}{9}$
William Ody & Sarah Fry	25 Apr.	1749
John Wellman & Sarah Rogers [*sic, out of order*]	5 Apr.	„
John Hoys & Mary Bradley	18 May	„
John Hutchins & Mary Bast	27 May	„
William Moores & Ann Read [*sic, out of order*]	16 May	„
John Maton & Mary Barber	5 July	„
John Whitear & Anne Gibbons	18 July	„
Philip Page & Mary Marllow	22 July	„
John Ward & Sarah Piercy	29 Aug.	„
James Clinton & Mariah Chanials	17 Sept.	„
John Smith & Betty Marsh	28 Sept.	„
Thomas Wansbrough & Elizabeth South ...	1 Nov.	„
James Light & Elizabeth Marchment ...	11 Jan.	$17\frac{49}{50}$
William Gurd & Susanna Gilbert	28 Feb.	„
John Pye & Catherine Annett	28 Feb.	„
James Long & Elizabeth Scammels	4 June	1750
Duke Charles Bolton & Sally Peperill ...	5 June	„
John Brothers & Jane Creed	17 July	„
Bartholomew Curtice & Mary Bignell ...	17 July	„

Digitized by Google

John Carter & Elizabeth Rose	8 Aug.	1750
John Tanner & Mary Toaff	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Hill & Hannah Dawkins	26 Aug.	„
James Northwood & Margrett Mathews ...	27 Aug.	„
William Roberts & Margrett Cook	28 Aug.	„
Bennet Baker & Mary Gilbert	7 Sept.	„
Richard Pile & Mary Joliffe	20 Sept.	„
Edward Shatford & Mary Clark	24 Sept.	„
Joseph James & Melior Brown	29 Sept.	„
James Tilly & Massey Plomer	2 Oct.	„
John Miles & Ann Targett	8 Oct.	„
John Miles & Elizabeth Feild	16 Oct.	„
Arthur Taylor & Mary Aldrige	1 Nov.	„
John Targett & Elizabeth Terrett	25 Nov.	„
William Good & Jane Moody	1 Dec.	„
William Maggs & Sarah Hill	24 Dec.	„
William Godfry & Mary Hull	25 Dec.	„
John Turner & Mary Grist	29 Dec.	„
Edmund Sutton & Elizabeth Edwards ...	1 Jan.	175$^{0}_{1}$
Anthony Hiscocks & Elizabeth Stevens ...	15 Jan.	„
Bartholomew Curtice & Martha Woodford ...	27 Jan.	„
John Taylor & Martha Jacob	27 Jan.	„
John Strong & Mary Bradshaw	11 Feb.	„
John Antrim & Jane Goddard	28 Feb.	„
John Williams & Mary Bruton	2 Apr.	1751
William Ayliffe & Martha Randle	1 May	„
John Ames & Mary Elmes	2 May	„
John Pierce & Anne Serjant	11 May	„
John Wilkins & Mary Edwards	27 May	„
Thomas Royall & Mary Bishop	9 June	„
Thomas Penny & Mary Stevens	16 July	„
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Prater	20 July	„
Henry Eliott & Elizabeth Moore	29 July	„
Richard Sandle & Martha Williams	6 Sept.	„
Edmund Farley & Ruth Dolman	7 Oct.	„
Thomas Hazand & Anne Ames	20 Oct.	„
William Simpey & Elianor Hayter	23 Nov.	„
William Durdle & Sarah Glide	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Stevens & Jane Marchant	25 Jan.	1752
Andrew Randle & Mary Midford [*sic, out of order*]	21 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

William Ravenshaw & Mary Stevens ... ... 6 Feb. 1752
George Hobbs & Mary Mudge ... ... 26 Mar. „
Isaac West & Mary Wake ... ... 1 Apr. „
Joseph Antrim & Elizabeth Harwood ... 16 Apr. „
Charles Trowbridge & Elizabeth Decock ... 20 May „
Samuel Lewis & Sarah Pressly ... ... 31 May „
Isaac Holdaway & Sarah Crabtree ... ... 15 June „
Henry Kaines & Catherine Clark ... ... 25 June „
John Hacker & Jane Sponder ... ... 1 Sept. „
William Burbidge & Elizabeth Goddard ... 14 Sept. „
James Bartlett & Martha Kemp ... ... 14 Oct. „
William Butt & Mary House ... ... 20 Dec. „
Joseph Montague & Sarah Soper ... ... 20 Jan. 1753
John White & Mary White ... ... 3 Mar. „
Henry Warne & Jane Befford ... ... 25 May „
Joseph Burden & Martha Bennett ... ... 3 July „
John Fulford & Mary Fulford ... ... 30 Oct. „
Sabastian Dibbin & Christian Towsey ... 6 Nov. „
Robert Oats & Ann White ... ... 3 Dec. „
John Biss Snook & Elizabeth Fawconer ... 26 Dec. „
William Wheeler & Sarah Harris ... ... 6 Feb. 1754
John Tanner & Rachael Shelley ... ... 17 Feb. „
Richard Styles & Sarah Butler ... ... 21 Feb. „
Flower Minty & Martha Goodfellow ... ... 24 Mar. „
Hugh Elton & Sarah Moore ... ... 24 Mar. „
Caleb Dedman & Ann Huttoft ... ... 25 Mar. „
William Ettrick & Mary Moody ... ... 25 Mar. „

VOLUME IV.

Jeremiah Surman, hostler, & Elizabeth Stevens, *lic.* ... ... 5 Apr. 1754
David Compton & Susanna Wools ... ... 29 Apr. „
Abraham Harris & Mary Buckett ... ... 31 May „
Thomas Maton & Elizabeth Bishop, *lic.* ... 4 July „
Richard Edwards & Judith Owen ... ... 18 Aug. „
Sydenham Burrough & Anne Bampton [*signs* Ann], of St. Edmund's, *lic.* ... ... 18 Aug. „
William Ellis, of Bourton, Dorset, & Jane Merefield, *lic.* ... ... 28 Aug. „
John Reynolds & Sarah Young, *lic.* ... ... 7 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

James Maggs & Elizabeth Moody	10 Oct.	1754
Thomas Smith, of Fisherton, & Betty Pressy ...	15 Dec.	,,
William Bedwin & Rachel Jacob, *lic.* ...	21 Dec.	,,
William Westcott, of Clarendon Park, & Ann Skeat, *lic.*	7 Jan.	1755
Thomas Symons, of Cramborn, Dorset, & Jane Gibbs	8 Jan.	,,
Stephen Smith & Jenny Bayley	11 Feb.	,,
John Barns & Elizabeth Laws	10 Apr.	,,
Edward Vaine & Ann Bishop, *lic.*	26 Apr.	,,
William Minty, of St. Edmund's, & Margaret Eyrs	29 June	,,
Peter Riley & Elizabeth Allen	1 July	,,
John Grove, of Fern in Donhead, & Philippa Long, *lic.*	10 July	,,
Mark Godwin & Mary Monk, *lic.*	30 July	,,
Thomas Burgis, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Randol	3 Aug.	,,
Charles Peer, serjeant of the Marines at Plymouth, & Susanna Russ, *lic.*	8 Aug.	,,
James Luke, of the Close, & Susanna Aubury, *lic.*	27 Aug.	,,
Roger Watts & Prudence Fox, of Ebbesborn Wake, *lic.*	9 Sept.	,,
Charles Paul & Sarah Shipton, of the Devizes, *lic.*	17 Sept.	,,
James Warn, of Dibden, Hants, & Mary Compton, *lic.*	5 Dec.	,,
Ed. White & Mary Obourn, *lic.*	6 Dec.	,,
Edward Innes, clerk, of ye Devizes, & Elizabeth Moore, *lic.*	18 Dec.	,,
William Lambert & Mary Ball, *lic.*	25 Dec.	,,
Samuel French, of Seaford, Sussex, & Mary Norman, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1756
William Pride & Ann Brown, *lic.*	6 Jan.	,,
Matthew Downer, of Breamer, & Ann Saunders	15 Jan.	,,
Newman Hodges & Mary Rattue	25 Jan.	,,
William Prewett & Elizabeth Read, of Harley, *lic.*	19 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hill & Fanny Clark	22 Apr.	,,
Robert Bevis, of Over Wallop, Hants, & Jane Carter, *lic.*	10 June	,,

Digitized by Google

John Mitchel, of Stratford Tony, & Martha Lucas ... ... 5 July 1756
James Rothwell & Mary Blake, *lic.* ... ... 15 July „
George Page, of the Close of Sarum, & Dorothy Mountford, *lic.* ... ... 15 Aug. „
Robert Harding & Judy Barratt ... ... 15 Aug. „
Thomas Barber, of St. Edmond's, & Mary Lloyd, *lic.* ... ... 8 Sept. „
Daniel Swanbody, of Pewsey, & Sarah House, *lic.* ... ... 9 Oct. „
John Hewett & Hannah Gilbert, *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. „
Edward Garrard & Elizabeth Whitmell ... 21 Dec. „
Joseph Hollis, of Portsea, Hants, & Mary Arminer, *lic.* ... ... 27 Dec. „
William Whitear & Catharina Grove, *lic.* ... 1 Jan. 1757
Robert Wheeler & Mary Bassett, *lic.* ... ... 20 Feb. „
William Kimber & Elizabeth Fry, *lic.* ... 4 Apr. „
Henry Woodcock & Ann Hill ... ... 10 Apr. „
Ferdinando Lucar & Mary Hooper, *lic.* ... 15 May „
Francis Smith, of Bemerton, & Elizabeth Smith 31 May „
Edward Maggs & Mary Hill ... ... 5 June „
Samuel Clarke & Sarah Greene, *lic.* ... ... 26 June „
James Easton & Hannah Brown ... ... 26 June „
Stephen Maton & Mary Bendall, *lic.* ... ... 7 July „
Edward Davies, of Downton, & Christiana Smith, *lic.* ... ... 12 Aug. „
William Yeats, of Wilton, & Hasther Samuells, *lic.* ... ... 15 Aug. „
Benjamin Hawkes & Mary Marchant, *lic.* ... 18 Sept. „
John Fry, of Wilton, & Margaret Bailey ... 25 Sept. „
John Usher, widr., & Elizabeth Forster, wid. ... 21 Oct. „
John Malt & Sarah Barber, *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec. „
Thomas Selfe & Mary Biles, *lic.* ... ... 24 Dec. „
Samuel Rogers, of St. Edmond's, & Ann Grantley ... ... 15 Jan. 1758
[*Written* 1738, *evidently in error.*]
Richard Eve & Bathsheba Young ... ... 1 Feb. „
Thomas Beard & Mary Toomer .... 19 Mar. „
John Roe & Elizabeth Bright, wid., *lic.* ... 27 Apr. „
John Norkett & Joan Stevens, *lic.* ... ... 2 May „

Digitized by Google

John Shepard, the younger, of New Sarum, & Elizabeth Burlington, *lic.* ... ... 30 May 1758
Thomas Woodford & Susanna Brasfield ... 5 July „
William Welch & Jane Leach, *lic.* ... ... 9 July „
Richard Papps & Mary Smith, *lic.* ... ... 1 Aug. „
John Jeneway & Mary Green ... ... 20 Aug. „
Charles Prater & Mary Horler, *lic.* ... ... 26 Aug. „
James Mason, of New Sarum, & Mary Sims, *lic.* 8 Oct. „
Francis Bayly, of Lord Ancram's Regiment of Dragoons, now quartered in New Sarum, & Betty Hiscocks, *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. „
John Chaffey & Jane Brother, *lic.* ... ... 18 Oct. „
Robert Lawes & Mary Maggs ... ... 7 Nov. „
William Curtis & Anne Austins, of South Newton, Wilts, *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan. 1759
George Dean, of Warminster, & Ann Coles, *lic.* 15 Jan. „
George Braxtone & Anna Roberts, *lic.* ... 22 Feb. „
Andrew Randal & Elizabeth Nathon, *lic.* ... 2 Apr. „
James Green & Mary Deeble ... ... 23 Apr. „
William Rowland & Judith Green ... ... 27 Apr. „
Thomas Eldershire & Hannah Mesey ... 2 May „
William Randall & Hannah Shepherd ... 5 June „
Edward Rudge & Elizabeth Long, *lic.* [*signs* Edward Rudge, jun.] ... ... 19 July „
William Harris & Elizabeth Beanes ... ... 9 Aug. „
Joseph Simpson & Betty Campbel ... ... 2 Sept. „
John Main & Margaret Burge ... ... 19 Sept. „
Thomas Metyard & Ann Woodford, *lic.* ... 1 Oct. „
John Mitchel, of Mellis, Som., & Sarah Cox ... 7 Oct. „
Charles Harris, of Fisherton, & Anne Beale ... 7 Nov. „
Edward Lanham & Mary Pink ... ... 16 Jan. 1760
Charles Manwaring & Mary Dyke ... ... 4 Mar. „
John [Edward *erased*] Easton & Mary Yew, *lic.* 12 Mar. „
James Simons [*he signs* Siminonds] & Elizabeth Elderton, *lic.* ... ... 25 Mar. „
William Woodford & Jane Hibard ... ... 8 Apr. „
Caleb Preston, of Boston, co. Linc., & Anne Smith, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. „
Hugh Stephens & Mary Stout, *lic.* ... ... 27 Apr. „
James Claybon & Mary Newbee ... ... 6 May „

Digitized by Google

John Dilly, of General Elliot's Regiment of Light Dragoons, quartered in this city, & Catharine Dunman, *lic.* ... ... 12 May 1760
John Painter & Hannah Rice ... ... 8 June „
George Waring & Elizabeth Griffis ... ... 15 June „
John Turner, of the Warwickshire Militia, & Flower Rose ... ... 31 July „

VOLUME V.

Abraham Thorn, a soldier of Captain Napier's Independent Company, & Ann Waters, *lic.* 13 Aug. 1760
John Holloway & Elizabeth Biles, *lic.* ... 24 Aug. „
Nathaniel Lane & Catherine Robbins, *lic.* ... 17 Sept. „
Edward Shargold & Betty Brown, *lic.* ... 22 Sept. „
Thomas Wingrove, of Wilton, & Christian Payne 1 Oct. „
William Swift & Mary Fletcher ... ... 4 Oct. „
George Goldin & Mary Collis ... ... 16 Nov. „
Swaine Harbin, of Yeovill, & Barbara Abingdon, *lic.* ... ... 26 Nov. „
John Ray, of Upham, Hants, & Ann Staite, *lic.* 29 Nov. „
Zachariah Hill, of St. Edmund's, & Rachel Read, *lic.* ... ... 4 Dec. „
Thomas Young & Ann Hayward ... ... 17 Dec. „
Thomas Roe, of Blandford Forum, Dorset, & Catherine Bush, *lic.* ... ... 25 Dec. „
Edward Haskin, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Blewden, *lic.* ... ... 28 Dec. „
Thomas Tucker, of Bow, Cheapside, London, & Anne Ody, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. 1761
Daniel Whitelock & Mary Lambert ... ... 13 Jan. „
Edward Barnett, of Bemerton, & Susan Simon 18 Jan. „
Stephen Wright & Esther Hatherall ... ... 3 Feb. „
Benjamin Chant, of Fisherton, & Elizabeth Combes .. .. 3 May „
Samuel Marchment & Elizabeth Macklin, *lic.* ... 23 May „
Daniel Heel [*signs* Dan M. Heele], & Jane Lacy, *lic.* ... ... 16 Aug. „
Charles Farr & Jane Miell, *lic.* ... ... 6 Sept. „
William Sterne, of St. Martin's, gent., & Susannah Blake, *lic.* ... ... 30 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

Richard Hillman, of Fisherton, & Esther Gosney	4 Oct.	1761
William Banning & Elizabeth Cook, *lic.* ...	12 Oct.	„
Richard Cumner & Jane Beachem, *lic.* ...	20 Oct.	„
John Pearce & Jane Sanger	22 Oct.	„
William Sheppard, of Frome Selwood, Somt., & Anna Hulbert, *lic.*	2 Jan.	1762
Charles Hill & Sarah Young	12 Feb.	„
William Baker & Dulcibella Gibbs, *lic.* ...	13 Feb.	„
James Gray, a sarjeant in a regiment of Foot quartered in this city, & Jane Ballny, *lic.*	17 Feb.	„
John Robinson, of St. Edmund's, a soldier, & Ann Pearce, *lic.*	14 Apr.	„
Joseph White & Rebecca Miell, *lic.*	29 May	„
Richard Day, of Mansfield, Notts, & Mary Welstead, *lic.*	2 June	„
William Harwood, of Hummington, & Jenny Chislet	9 June	„
William Langshaw, serjeant in the regiment of Royal Hunters, now quartered in this city, & Mary Watts, *lic.*	12 June	„
Thomas Oak & Martha Cox, *lic.*	4 July	„
John Macey, of Minstead, Hants, & Rebecca Newman	20 July	„
George Brown & Hannah Hillary, *lic.* ...	29 Aug.	„
Humphry Watmore, of Wilton, & Anne Dawkings, *lic.*	4 Sept.	„
Thomas Morgan & Rachel Balney	18 Sept.	„
John Wrider & Mary Wapshire	24 Sept.	„
John Coles & Ann Maton, *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
Francis Duckett & Jane Sandey, of Newport, Isle of Wight, *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
John Ashman, of Hilmerdon [Kilmerdon ?], Somt., & Mary Broderick [*sic, out of order*]	9 Nov.	„
Matthew Mullaney, a serjeant in a regiment, & Lucy Moor, of St. Edmund's, *lic.* ...	2 Nov.	„
John Rutter, of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Duke's Court, Chancery Lane, & Eleanor Shephard, *lic.*	11 Dec.	„
John Willey & Elizabeth Gibbons	20 Dec.	„

Digitized by Google

Richard Hoare & Jane Dowty, *lic.* ... ... 21 Dec. 1762
William Elliot, of Wilton St. Mary, & Elizabeth Jenaway ... ... 1 Jan. 1763
Michael Troth, of St. Edmund's, & Betty Shiner 13 Feb. „
Robert Oram & Mary Langley ... ... 13 Feb. „
Alexander Foresyth & Peggy Smith, *lic.* ... 15 Feb. „
William Lawrence & Hannah Farr, *lic.* ... 21 May „
Edward Thompson, of Portsmouth, & Mary Kimber, *lic.* ... ... 30 May „
Robert Martin & Mary Collins, *lic.* ... ... 3 June „
John Frampton, of St. Edmund's, & Dinisha Parsons ... ... 18 June „
John Dodson & Elizabeth Cook ... ... 21 June „
Joseph Patty, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Easton, *lic.* 4 Aug. „
John Whitmarsh & Mary Davies ... ... 10 Sept. „
David Morris & Sarah Sims ... ... 18 Sept. „
Samuel Maggs & Sarah Payne ... ... 19 Sept. „
Paul James & Susannah Maggs ... ... 9 Oct. „
Robert Curtis & Mary Hendy, of Chute ... 24 Oct. „
John Francis & Sible Perry ... ... 20 Nov. „
Murrough Smith, of Walcot, Bath, & Susannah Patterson, *lic.* ... ... 2 Dec. „
Richard Rook, of St. Edmund's, & Anne Randal, *lic.* ... ... 28 Feb. 1764
Richard Fiddes, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, & Anne Carter ... ... 1 Mar. „
Joseph Marsh & Martha Holmes ... ... 21 Apr. „
James Burch & Eady Lodge ... ... 29 Apr. „
John Waterlen & Mary Jones ... ... 30 May „
Thomas Whitmarsh, of Figelden, & Mary Gibbons, *lic.* ... ... 4 Sept. „
William Boney, of Fisherton Anger, & Betty Combes, *lic.* ... ... 15 Sept. „
Matthew Beach, of Alderbury, widr., & Martha Burt ... ... 1 Oct. „
John Baish & Diana Lide ... ... 16 Oct. „
Thomas Lane & Hannah Jenkens, *lic.* ... 19 Oct. „
John Sprat & Sarah Barnet ... ... 21 Oct. „
Jeremiah Wootton & Elizabeth Sanger, of South Newton, *lic.* ... ... 25 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

Richard Holder & Anne Harmer, *lic.* ... 4 Nov. 1764
John Jennings, of Abbots Anne, Hants, & Lucy Rothwell, *lic.* ... ... 6 Nov. „
Robert Whitlock, of Pitton, & Elizabeth Ford, *lic.* 19 Dec. „
Robert Batty, of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, London, & Joanna Blake, *lic.* ... 29 Jan. 1765
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Amor ... ... 1 Mar. „
Henry Eyre, of Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Russell, *lic.* ... ... 28 Apr. „
Edward Small & Martha Spiller ... ... 22 May „
Thomas Pearce, of Wilton, & Sarah Lane, *lic.* 31 July „
George Golding & Mary Newman, *lic.* ... 31 July „
Samuel Forster, of Holywell, Oxford, & Anne Keele, *lic.* ... . 1 Aug. „
Anthony Byrt, of Great Canford, Dorset, & Anne Scammel ... ... 2 Sept. „
Henry Lush & Lucy Biddlecombe ... ... 27 Oct. „
John Oliver & Sarah Griffin ... ... 9 Feb. 1766
John Shelton & Ann Newlen ... ... 19 Feb. „
Thomas Throop & Hannah Adams ... ... 22 Feb. „
Thomas Green & Esther Green, *lic.* ... ... 23 Mar. „
Edward Osbaldiston, of Fisherton Anger, [also calls himself of St. Edmund's at the same time], & Ann Leach ... ... 24 Apr. „
George Hodges & Susannah Mansfield ... 28 Apr. „
John Mathews, of Crossgate, in Framwellgate Street, Durham, & Mary Martin, *lic.* ... 1 May „
John Fricker, of Wishford, & Lucy Ward, *lic.* 18 May „
Richard Baker, late of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, London, & Elizabeth Shergold ... ... 19 May „
Thomas Grist, & Mary Street, of St. John, Devizes, *lic.* ... ... 6 June „
John Feltham & Anne Young, of St. Martin's, *lic.* ... ... 14 July „
John Davis, of the Close, & Elizabeth Wansborough ... ... 3 Aug. „
Highmore Skeats & Elizabeth Whitehart ... 3 Sept. „
Henry Dible, of Brockenhurst, & Jane Newman 12 Sept. „
John Grigg & Mary Goodall ... ... 21 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

Thomas May & Sarah Penny, *lic.*	15 Oct.	1766
Francis Brownjohn, of Kingsclere, Hants, & Ann Morgan, *lic.*	24 Oct.	,,
William Compton, of St. Edmund's, & Lydia Poole, *lic.*	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Higgins & Grace George	6 Nov.	,,
William Fort, of Porton, & Elizabeth Bower ...	9 Nov.	,,
William Cooling, of St. Edmund's, & Ester Sutton, *lic.*	11 Dec.	,,
William Belcher & Elizabeth Emer	28 Dec.	,,
Matthew Shutewell & Elizabeth Garret ...	28 Dec.	,,
George Webb & Rachel Braxton, *lic.* ...	21 Jan.	1767
John Marks & Mary Beams, *lic.*	21 Jan.	,,
John Lawrence & Alice Moore, *lic.*	22 Jan.	,,
John Russell & Lydia Harwood, *lic.* ...	12 Feb.	,,
Thomas Befford & Mary Blake	18 Feb.	,,
Henry Dench & Margaret Hill, of St. Edmund's	22 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Steedman & Ann Richardson ...	27 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Bradshaw & Ann Potter, *lic.* ...	19 Apr.	,,
John Mackrel & Jane Earley	20 Apr.	,,
William Ellis, of the city of Coventry, gent., & Elizabeth Barton, *lic.*	7 May	,,
Daniel Beckingsale & Jean Shittler	18 May	,,
William O'Bryan, of Andover, Hants, & Sarah Bower	16 June	,,
James Street & Elizabeth Staples, *lic.* ...	24 Aug.	,,
Joseph Lane & Hester Jerrard, *lic.* ...	30 Aug.	,,
John Sanger & Elizabeth Harrison, *lic.* ...	30 Aug.	,,
John Church & Ann Goodfellow, *lic.* ...	5 Sept.	,,
James Shelly, of Redlinch, Downton, & Betty Osman, *lic.*	19 Sept.	,,
Robert Rivers, of Boscombe, widr., & Mary Gray, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
George Hacker, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Burge, *lic.*	8 Nov.	,,
A. Louis Mosselman & Sarah Cooper, *lic.* ...	22 Nov.	,,
George Younge, of Wilton, & Hannah Benson, *lic.*	6 Dec.	,,
John Brown, of Newton Tony, & Elizabeth Windsor	30 Mar.	1768

Digitized by Google

William Blanchet & Ann Young ... ... 10 July 1768
[*From this date to the end of this Register the entries are very much out of order of date.*]
Richard Trickey & Grace Axford, *lic.* ... 4 Apr. 1768
Edward Surman, of Fisherton Anger, & Dinah Ford ... ... 2 Aug. „
James Compton, of the Close, & Ann Pearce ... 18 Sept. „
George Loader & Elizabeth Fish ... ... 17 Aug. „
Thomas Self & Elizabeth Vear ... ... 11 Sept. „
Thomas Nail & Ann Stidstool ... ... 28 Nov. „
Thomas Edwards & Jane Biddlecombe, *lic.* ... 4 Dec. „
Barfoot Colton, clerk, of Shrivenham, Berks, & Elizabeth Collins, *lic.* ... ... 16 Dec. „
John Lye, of Portsmouth Common, Hants, & Anne Pierce, *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan. 1769
Daniel Jones, of Britford, & Mary Wilks, *lic.* ... 21 Jan. „
Nicholas Maton & Mary Woodford ... ... 15 Mar. „
William Reeve, of Wedmoore, Somt., & Hester Brown, *lic.* ... ... 12 Feb. „
Edward White, of Hindon, & Elizabeth Davis, *lic.* 2 Mar. „
William Batt & Elizabeth Miell, *lic.* ... ... 4 Apr. „
John Randall & Mary Fowles ... ... 25 Apr. „
William Pollard, a private, 3rd Regt. of Dragoon Guards, & Sarah Stowe, *lic.* ... ... 16 Apr. „
Cornelius Gibbons, of St. Michael, Southampton, & Elizabeth Royall, *lic.* ... ... 25 Apr. „
Ebenezer Wood, of St. Edmund's, & Christian Gibbs, *lic.* ... ... 1 May „
John Rowland & Ann Garrard ... ... 27 June „
Isaac Fielding & Elizabeth Gilbert, *lic.* ... 25 June „
Thomas Heazel & Jane Wigg, *lic.* ... ... 24 July „
John Norris & Amy Alexander, *lic.* ... ... 26 July „
John Hussey, of St. Edmund's, & Martha Hulett, *lic.* ... ... 27 Aug. „
Richard Froud & Peggy Brown, *lic.* ... ... 3 Sept. „
Peter Davis & Sarah Fawconer ... ... 21 Nov. „
Thomas Bradbury, *als.* Barker, of St. Peter's, Worcester, Esq., & Frances Webb, w., *lic.* 4 Nov. „
Thomas Lester, of the Close, & Sarah Simmonds 22 Nov. „
William Marsh, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Marks 1 Jan. 1770

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Stacy & Mary Farr	31 Dec.	1769
William Bass, of Britford, & Dorothy Syms ...	19 Feb.	1770
William Swan & Mary Roode, *lic.*	8 Feb.	,,
John Pike & Olive Timbelman, of St. Martin's, *lic.*	20 Feb.	,,
John Dennis & Elizabeth Bryant, *lic.* ...	25 Mar.	,,
Walter Froud & Alice Terry, *lic.*	6 May	,,
John Webb & Rachell Bushel, *lic.*	14 May	,,
Abraham Oakford & Elizabeth Biddlecombe ...	12 July	,,
James Brown & Mary Cole	6 Aug.	,,
Sindry Fawconer & Elizabeth Overton, of St. Edmund's, *lic.*	4 July	,,
Thomas Revens & Rachel Dowse	13 Aug.	,,
Richard Parret, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Maidment	19 Aug.	,,
Joseph Smith & Sarah Line	13 Aug.	,,
Mathew Allen & Susanna Crew	30 Sept.	,,
Edward Bishop, of Fisherton Anger, widr., & Mary Harford, *lic.*	27 Aug.	,,
John Pitman, of Hindon, & Anne Major, *lic.* ...	5 Sept.	,,
John Farr & Ann Burton, of the Close, *lic.* ...	19 Sept.	,,
John Fort & Sarah Jefferies	11 Nov.	,,
George Gibbons, of Grately, Hants, & Jane Haine, *lic.*	30 Oct.	,,
William Cree, of Downton, & Elizabeth Plasket, *lic.*	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Webb, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth King, *lic.*	23 Dec.	,,
Jasper Hibberd, of Romsey, Hants, & Elizabeth Blanchett, *lic.*	10 Feb.	1771
James Love, of Wilton, & Jane Fabian, *lic.* ...	10 Feb.	,,
John Carter & Jane Soper	24 Mar.	,,
John Hill & Betty Barter, *lic.*	27 Mar.	,,
John Rutter, of St. Edmund's, & Catharine Curtis, *lic.*	31 Mar.	,,
William Banning & Dinah Benwell, *lic.* ...	8 Apr.	,,
Moses Banger & Ann Witt	18 May	,,
Rev. William Ingram & Ann Trattle, *lic.* ...	12 May	,,
Nicholas Kelly, surgeon of H.M.S. Worcester, & Catharine Lawrence, *lic.*	18 June	,,

Digitized by Google

Henry Axford, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Harris, *lic.*	2 July	1771
William Wheeler, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Dolman	21 July	,,
Richard Clifford & Mary Tozier, of St. Martin's	12 Aug.	,,
John Holdaway, of Fisherton Anger, & Elizabeth Biddlecombe, *lic.*	11 Aug.	,,
William Davidge & Mary Befford	29 Aug.	,,
William Dyke, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Redman, *lic.*	18 Aug.	,,
Rev. John Cleeve, of Ringwood, Hants, & Beata Horley, *lic.*	4 Sept.	,,
John Feltham & Mary Hembrey	9 Oct.	,,
William Meaden & Jane Witt	27 Oct.	,,
James Tanner & Mary Harris	20 Oct.	,,
Joshua Le Touzel & Rachel Gifford	8 Oct.	,,
John Poynter & Elizabeth Chubb, *lic.* ...	24 Sept.	,,
Daniel Beckingsale & Mary Jefferys, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas King & Mary Goodwin	9 Nov.	,,
James Knight & Mary Biddlecomb	15 Dec.	,,
John Curtis & Ann Stratton	2 Feb.	1772
Samuel Hallwood & Alicia Early	9 Jan.	,,
John Bascombe, of Holy-Rhood, Southampton, & Miriam Tucker	2 Jan.	,,
John Rocke, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, & Hannah Pulsford, *lic.*	20 Dec.	1771
Moses Cumyns, of Southampton, & Ann Stubington, *lic.*	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Neall, of New Sarum, & Ann Hawkesworth, *lic.*	28 Feb.	1772
Moses Weeks, of Downton, & Ann Lear, *lic.* ...	1 Apr.	,,
James Pressy & Mary Davis	3 May	,,
Edward Pearce & Mary Cowdry	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Furnell, of Stratford-under-the-Castle, & Elizabeth Viney	24 May	,,
Edward Bayley & Mary Pike	10 July	,,
John Renshaw & Dorothea Williams ...	23 July	,,
Thomas Yately & Ann Yates	20 Oct.	,,
John Baxter & Mary Miell	21 Feb.	1773
Thomas Ham & Elizabeth Philpot	26 Jan.	,,

Digitized by Google

William Dyer & Mary Batchelor	28 Oct.	1772
Joseph Boyce & Hester Smith, *lic.*	13 Oct.	„
Solomon Clark, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Young	15 Dec.	„
William Cathey [*signs* Cathie] & Ann Nayle ...	3 Jan.	1773
Ruben Marlow & Mary Lang, *lic.*	21 Dec.	1772
Joseph Wheeler & Sarah Arnold	2 June	1773
Charles Burden, of the Close, & Sarah Penny, *lic.*	28 May	„
John Sharp & Betty Madden	26 Aug.	„
William Roles & Priscilla Shitler	14 July	„
William Brooks & Deborah Coles, *lic.* ...	17 June	„
Richard Smart & Henrietta Batchelor ...	18 July	„
Joseph Scott & Sarah Cosser	24 Aug.	„
John Hayter, of St. Martin's, & Ann Beayman	5 Sept.	„
Thomas Nicholas & Mary Wiltshire	2 Dec.	„
Thomas Frend & Mary Stephens	1 Nov.	„
William Sturges, of Bulford, & Sarah Newman, *lic.*	20 Oct.	„
William Small, of Wyly, & Frances Andrews, *lic.*	21 Oct.	„
Henry Smith, the younger, of St. Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, & Charlotte Edgar, *lic.*	28 Oct.	„
Abraham Prewett, of Farley, & Mary Wiles ...	27 Nov.	„
Edward Dore & Jemima Biddlecombe, *lic.* ...	12 Nov.	„
William Gauntlett & Ann Cave	23 Jan.	1774
James George & Margaret Burt	26 Jan.	„
William Spender & Martha Imber, *lic.* ...	14 Dec.	1773
William Jay, of Milton, & Margaret Goodridge, *lic.*	29 Dec.	„
Samuel Abbot & Elizabeth Swain	17 Jan.	1774
Thomas Wills, of Newtontony, 29, & Susann Bragg, minor, with consent of Robert Bragg, her father, *lic.*	18 Jan.	„
Solomon Dyer & Ann Barrett, *lic.*	15 Feb.	„
James Taylor & Mary Grist	14 May	„
Joseph Langtry & Mary Major, of St. Edmund's	17 July	„
William White, of St. Martin's, & Mary Dixon ...	18 Dec.	„
John Holloway & Mary Pressey, *lic.*	17 Aug.	„
Edward Isaac, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Hilcock	19 Sept.	„
James Gregory & Jane Greet	10 Nov.	„
William Newman & Sarah Wright	5 Nov.	„
Vincent Wing & Sarah Kidner, of Fordingbridge	8 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

William Dutch, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Lawrence ... ... 24 Dec. 1774
John Ingram & Mary Hallett ... ... 7 Apr. 1783
[*Presumably intended for 1773.*]
John Nash, widr., & Sarah Banger, *lic.* ... 27 Nov. 1774
Thomas Hibberd, of Barford, & Martha Canes... 5 Feb. 1775
William Harrington, of Warminster, & Mary Jacob, *lic.* ... ... 18 Jan. ,,
John Mansell, widr., & Ann Williams, *lic.* ... 24 Jan. ,,
Christopher Tabor & Ann Pearcy, *lic.* ... 5 Feb. ,,
John Wasper, of Fisherton Anger, & Susannah Pemberton ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
George Husey & Betsey Lee, *lic.* ... ... 22 Feb. ,,
Richard Bright, of St. Edmund's, & Jenny Silverthorne, *lic.* ... ... 20 Apr. ,,
Thomas Batt & Mary Senior, *lic.* ... ... 18 June ,,
James Wapshare & Elizabeth Cooper, *lic.* ... 22 June ,,
Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth White ... ... 7 Aug. ,,
Charles Millett & Susanna Brownjohn, *lic.* ... 12 Aug. ,,
George Green, of Wincanton, Somt., & Margaret Gauntlett, *lic.* ... ... 24 Aug. ,,
William Conduit, of Woodford, widr., & Sarah Bryant, *lic.* ... ... 2 Sept. ,,
Henry Batten, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Howard, *lic.* ... ... 9 Sept. ,,
Thomas Farr & Mary Dykes ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Edward Davis & Sarah Hill ... ... 12 Nov. ,,
Samuel Davis, of St. James', Bath, & Martha Wiltshire, *lic.* ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
Richard Flowers & Hannah Genger ... ... 19 Nov. ,,
Peter Bellinger Brodie, of Winterslow, clerk, & Sarah Collins, *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov. ,,
James Hamilton & Elizabeth Young ... 17 Dec. ,,
John Williams & Elizabeth Lawford ... ... 31 Jan. 1776
Edw. Bright, of Tollard Royal, & Rachel Bayley 18 Feb. ,,
James Turner, widr., & Sarah White, *lic.* ... 13 Jan. ,,
William Allen, Esq., & Catharine Douglas, *lic.* ... 24 Jan. ,,
George Compton & Elizabeth Bromfield ... 24 Apr. ,,
William Brown, junr., 19, & Mary Batchelor, of St. Edmund's, *lic.* ... ... 28 Mar. ,,

Digitized by Google

John Williams, of St. Martin's, & Ann Eyers, 20, *lic.* ... ... 4 Apr. 1776
William George, of Wilton, widr., & Martha Green, *lic.* ... ... 7 Apr. „
James Tidman & Betty Burnet ... ... 28 July „
John Skilton & Elizabeth Hervey ... ... 19 July „
Richard Garl & Christian George ... ... 30 Sept. „
John Oakford, of Brixton Deverill, widr., & Sarah Harnett, *lic.* ... ... 9 July „
Timothy Good & Ann Viney ... ... 5 Aug. „
John Sutton, of Wilton, & Mary Toomer, *lic.* ... 31 July „
John Main & Elizabeth Self ... ... 8 Sept. „
John Ennis & Jenny Befford, *lic.* ... ... 4 Sept. „
William Shergold, of Pentridge, Dorset, & Christian Browning, *lic.* ... ... 21 Oct. „
William Curtis, jun., of Fisherton Anger, & Mary Hussey Keynes, minor, *lic.* ... 19 Dec. „
Thomas Furnell & Mary Bungay ... ... 6 Feb. 1777
James Doubty, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Miell 14 Jan. „
Abraham Pinhorne & Jane Banger, *lic.* ... 5 Jan. „
Stephen Jurmey & Jane Hayward, of St. Martin's 19 Jan. „
John Sanders & Mary Lawford ... ... 12 Feb. „
Edward Goseney, of Fisherton Anger, & Elizabeth Collier ... ... 10 Feb. „
Nathaniel Lane, widr., & Catherine Jacob, *lic.* 3 Mar. „
[*See entry of 23 August, below.*]
Henry Coster & Joanna Elliot, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. „
Thomas Wilkins, of Kingston in Ringwood, & Elizabeth Webb, *lic.*... ... ... 17 May „
Samuel Tizzard & Jane Baker ... ... 29 June „
William Wapshare & Mary Gillingham ... 23 Aug. „
George Richards & Kezia Humphrys, *lic.* ... 31 July „
James Blake & Jane Mac-Greker ... ... 19 Aug. „
Joseph Hurst & Ann Scott, both of the Close ... 13 Sept. „
Nathaniel Lane, widr., & Leah Scammell, *lic.* ... 23 Aug. „
[*See entry of 3 March, above.*]
James Holloway & Susanna Hookey ... 8 Sept. „
Thomas Reeves, widr., & Ann Ball, *lic.* ... 27 Aug. „
Wilson Beale & Mary Best, *lic.* ... ... 7 Sept. „
Thomas Shergold & Elizabeth Merris, *lic.* ... 9 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

James Jarred, jun., & Mary Chubb, *lic.* ... 14 Sept. 1777
Richard Callow & Elizabeth Hobbs, *lic.* ... 11 Oct. ,,
William Coles, of the Close, & Jane Read, *lic.* 16 Oct. ,,
Reuben Marlow & Rebecca Sleet, *lic.* ... 22 Oct. ,,
Richard Rook, widr., & Sarah Parsons, *lic.* ... 2 Nov. ,,
James Brown, of Down House, Andover, & Mary Carter, *lic.* ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
Richard Carpenter, of Lyme, Dorset, & Jane Swanton, *lic.* ... ... 29 Nov. ,,
John Gillo, widr., & Mary Batt, wid., *lic.* ... 14 Dec. ,,
Stephen Fulford & Patty Drew ... ... 21 Jan. 1778
James Millet & Ann Davis ... ... 3 Feb. ,,
William Nightingale, of Foffant, & Dinah Brownjohn, *lic.* ... ... 18 Jan. ,,
Daniel Pearce, of Woodyates, Dorset, & Mary Crowter, *lic.* ... ... 31 Jan. ,,
Samuel Earney & Ann Weeks ... ... 12 Apr. ,,
Abraham Terry & Mary Prince ... ... 28 Feb. ,,
John Harris, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Crips ... 25 Apr. ,,
William Beale, of Hendley, Dorset, & Amelia Oxford ... ... 11 Mar. ,,
William Hiscock, of Fisherton Anger, & Ann Grant, *lic.* ... ... 6 July ,,

[*The entries in this book during the last ten years are very much out of order of date.*]

VOLUME VI.

Arthur Williams, of St. Martin's, & Jenevorah Bennett, *lic.* ... ... 9 Sept. 1778
William Moody, Esq., widr., of St. Edmund's, & Mary Stone, *lic.* ... ... 28 Sept. ,,
John Rose, of E. Grimstead, & Ann Blake, of Clarendon Park ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Binas Fleming & Mary Harding ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Joseph Hasel & Mary Banger, minor, *lic.* ... 26 Oct. ,,
David Lyon, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Brown, *lic.* 29 Oct. ,,
John Freemantell, widr., & Mary James, *lic.* ... 1 Nov. ,,
William Smith, of Andover, & Susanna Randall, *lic.* ... ... 3 Nov. ,,
Thomas Hickman, of Fovant, & Sarah Hallett, *lic.* 17 Dec. ,,

Digitized by Google

Joseph Rolles & Mary Bungey, of Laverstock ... 20 Dec. 1778
William Tubbs, of Romsey, & Jane Wheeler ... 22 Dec. „
Absalom Abree & Susannah Compton ... 30 Dec. „
Charles Henry Mainwaring, Esq., of H.M. 50th Regt. of Foot, & Julia Wroughton, *lic.* 22 Jan. 1779
William Smith, of Stratford-under-the-castle, & Ann Gatehouse ... ... 2 Mar. „
John Burgis Bennett, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Elizabeth Vidler, *lic.* ... ... 11 Mar. „
William Whitcher [?], of Ringwood, widr., & Elizabeth Haskell, wid., *lic.* ... ... 24 Mar. „
William Brown, of Wilton, widr., & Elizabeth Scammell, wid., *lic.* ... ... 11 Apr. „
William Hamlett & Elizabeth Morgan, *lic.* ... 17 Apr. „
John Golder & Martha Casey ... ... 10 May „
Thomas Abraham & Christian Mitchell ... 31 May „
William Heasell, of Winchester, & Christian Skeats, *lic.* ... ... 31 May „
Samuel Futcher & Peggy Cathie ... ... 9 June „
William Dutch & Susannah Fox, *lic.* ... ... 19 June „
Henry King, of Pottern, & Mary Soffe, *lic.* ... 21 June „
William Whenbrough & Sarah Russell ... 2 July „
Richard Myett & Mary Cole ... ... 3 July „
John Sanger, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Fry, *lic.* 22 July „
Thomas Bartlett, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Barton ... ... 25 Aug. „
Thomas Ballard, of Harbridge, & Esther Foyle 16 Sept. „
George Cave, of the Close, & Martha Painter, *lic.* 11 Oct. „
Thomas Stroud & Mary Holloway, *lic.* ... 21 Oct. „
Charles Curtis, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Paul ... 21 Oct. „
Creswick Corbitt & Agnes Leversuch ... 26 Oct. „
John Blick & Mary Hawkes, *lic.* ... ... 16 Nov. „
William Salter, widr., & Jane Blanchet ... 23 Nov. „
Thomas Ord & Martha Castleman ... ... 13 Jan. 1780
William Hedly & Mary Oak ... ... 7 Feb. „
Francis Hayward & Elizabeth Befford, *lic.* ... 21 Feb. „
James Elcock, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Judd 24 Feb. „
Thomas Titteridge, widr., & Mary Langtry, *lic.* 2 Mar. „
John Kearley & Ann Long, *lic.* ... ... 31 Mar. „
William James & Ann Skeans ... ... 2 Apr. „

Digitized by Google

James Hayward & Catherine Brothers ...	6 Apr.	1780
William Veale, of Ringwood, & Clemence Etheridge Lane, *lic.*	16 May	,,
James Jukes, jun., of Mere, & Jane Jukes, *lic.*	14 Sept.	,,
Thomas Westcott, of Devizes, & Ann Cripps, *lic.*	6 Nov.	,,
Richard Chamberlyne & Sarah Eden ...	27 Nov.	,,
John Day, of Milbrooke, Hants, widr., & Mary Harris, *lic.*	25 Dec.	,,
John Henry Pakenham, Esq., of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, & Henrietta Maria Edgar, sp., *lic.*	28 Dec.	,,
Thomas Haydon & Mary Pitt, of Fisherton Anger, *lic.*	28 Dec.	,,
Charles Hill, minor, & Ursula Upsdale, *lic.* ...	18 Jan.	1781
George Blake & Mary Giddons	7 Mar.	,,
William Kift, widr., & Elizabeth Ellis, *lic.* ...	4 Apr.	,,
John Baker & Mary White	11 Apr.	,,
George Simon & Elizabeth Burch	16 Apr.	,,
James Wellman, of Newport, I. of Wight, & Martha Collins, *lic.*	22 Apr.	,,
John Taylor, of Lockerly, Hants, & Mary Burges	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Phillpot Cheater, of Lavington, & Elizabeth Williams, minor, *lic.* ...	10 May	,,
Henry Peter Stacey, of Hackney, Middlesex, & Ann Keele, *lic.*	15 May	,,
John Hurst & Sarah Dean	21 May	,,
Edmund Tapper, of Fisherton Delamere, & Mary Lamb, *lic.*	4 June	,,
George Maton, of Pentridge, Dorset, & Sarah Penny, wid., *lic.*	15 June	,,
Richard Carter & Susannah Russell	17 June	,,
Joseph Moody, of Sherfield English, & Mary Batchelor	30 July	,,
Benjamin Paradice & Miriam Newman, *lic.* ...	2 Aug.	,,
William Wheeler, widr., & Sarah Cottam, of St. Edmund's, *lic.*	23 Aug.	,,
Edward Lanham & Sibella Durnford ...	24 Aug.	,,
William Tubb & Mary Fry	30 Sept.	,,
John Quinton & Hannah Davis, *lic.* ...	11 Nov.	,,

Digitized by Google

John Perry, of Wilton, widr., & Mary Eastman, *lic.* ... ... 28 Nov. 1781
John Dew, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Brown, *lic.* ... ... 9 Dec. ,,
Isaac Still, of Longstock, Hants, & Margaret Nicholas, *lic.* ... ... 24 Dec. ,,
Thomas Wilmot & Maria Fletcher ... ... 30 Dec. ,,
Thomas Chappell & Elizabeth Leaver, *lic.* ... 22 May 1782
John Dyer & Sarah Shetler, of Romsey, *lic.* ... 28 May ,,
Richard Marsh & Ann Taylor ... ... 7 June ,,
Robert Griffin & Lydia Collipriest ... ... 19 July ,,
William Bye & Mary Willis, of St. Edmund's, wid., *lic.* ... ... 12 Aug. ,,
John Whale & Ann Blake ... ... 15 Sept. ,,
John Cummings & Elizabeth Lawes ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
James Biddlecombe & Jenny Heazell ... 14 Oct. ,,
John Batchelor & Sarah Pope ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Robert Sanger, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Sarah Barnes, *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
William Hillier & Susannah Cox ... ... 9 Nov. ,,
William Fiford, of the Close, & Elizabeth Sofe, *lic.* ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
William Dove, of Woodford, & Jane Morgan ... 1 Jan. 1783
James Hardiman & Mary Lodge ... ... 15 Jan. ,,
John Timberry & Modesty Read ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
James Grace & Betty Payne ... ... 12 Feb. ,,
William Gane & Sarah Mavitta ... ... 27 Feb. ,,
William Potticary, of Wily, & Mary Drake, minor, *lic.* ... ... 21 Apr. ,,
William Humphreys & Alice Whiteheart ... 27 Apr. ,,
Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Northover ... 18 May ,,
Alexander Phillips, of East Harnham, Britford, & Mary Earlsman, *lic.* ... ... 8 June ,,
Joseph West & Elizabeth Giles ... ... 9 June ,,
Cornelius Farmilo & Mary Parker ... ... 28 July ,,
James Butler, of Moorfields, London, & Mary Read, *lic.* ... ... 2 Aug. ,,
George Soul & Elizabeth Bennet, *lic.* ... 15 Aug. ,,
John Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, of Market Lavington, *lic.* ... ... 11 Oct. ,,

Digitized by Google

James Dyer & Elizabeth Shapman, *lic.* ... 14 Nov. 1783
William Dodswell & Elizabeth Dove, *lic.* ... 30 Nov. ,,
Thomas Rose & Elizabeth Hanning, *lic.* ... 8 Dec. ,,
Thomas Pattison & Hannah Light ... ... 1 Mar. 1784
William Story, of St. Edmund's, & Leah Lane 5 Apr. ,,
Richard Clark & Sarah Broad ... ... 11 Apr. ,,
William Batchelor & Mary Shears ... ... 11 Apr. ,,
Joseph Dutch & Jane Bowles ... ... 11 Apr. ,,
Joseph Maton & Jane Jarred ... ... 12 Apr. ,,
James Masters & Ann Loder ... ... 17 Apr. ,,
Thomas Amor & Elizabeth White ... ... 26 Apr. ,,
John Stanton & Betty Sweet, *lic.* ... ... 30 Apr. ,,
William Teacy & Jane Lawrence ... ... 4 June ,,
Roger Spender & Ann Randall, of Nether-
hampton, *lic.* ... ... 8 June ,,
Stephen Humphries, of St. Edmund's, & Mary
Harris ... ... 26 July ,,
James Burden & Mary Silcock ... ... 26 July ,,
John Oake, minor, with consent of Thomas &
Martha Oake, & Sarah Freemantle, *lic.* ... 2 Aug. ,,
John Miell, w., & Sarah Tasker, of the Close, *lic.* 3 Aug. ,,
James Field & Jane Gatehouse, of St. Edmund's 22 Aug. ,,
Joseph Scott & Mary Scott ... ... 30 Aug. ,,
Lawrence Flemington & Mary Trowbridge, *lic.* 12 Oct. ,,
Benjamin Roberts, widr., & Anne Burke, wid., *lic.* 3 Nov. ,,
Elkanah Ludlow & Martha Billett ... ... 14 Nov. ,,
William Berry & Sarah Cully ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Richard Rogers & Mary Barnes, *lic.* ... 8 Dec. ,,
John Lucas & Anne Best ... ... 9 Jan. 1785
William Jones, of Gillingham, Dorset, & Sarah
Randall, wid., *lic.* ... ... 24 Jan. ,,
Richard Chant & Elizabeth Smith ... ... 7 Feb. ,,
John Jeboult & Maria Skeats, *lic.* ... ... 8 Feb. ,,
George Hoskings & Catherine Alsford ... 16 Feb. ,,
John Beail & Virtue Broadway, *lic.* ... ... 1 Mar. ,,
Peter Mulcaster, widr., & Judith Day, *lic.* ... 29 Mar. ,,
Thomas Cox, of St. Thomas, Winchester, &
Mary Baggs, *lic.* ... ... 30 Mar. ,,
William Newton, of Wishford, widr., & Mary
Inggs, *lic.* ... ... 7 Apr. ,,

Digitized by Google

John Compter, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Spanwell ... ... 10 Apr. 1785
William Jones & Mary Lawes ... ... 3 May „
Paul Legas Burnet & Ann Rickword, *lic.* ... 5 May „
William Dewey & Frances Storey ... ... 12 June „
Joseph England, of Alderbury, & Mary Rambridge ... ... 16 June „
William Haywood & Sarah Phillips ... ... 1 Aug. „
Acton Pearson & Elizabeth Jennings ... 4 Aug. „
Edward Young & Catherine Langley, *lic.* ... 2 Sept. „
Samuel Maggs, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Cooke ... ... 18 Sept. „
Joseph Rowe & Ann Hayter, minor, with consent of father, Joseph Hayter ... ... 9 Oct. „
William Beams & Elizabeth Hayden ... 9 Oct. „
Richard Marshall, of Lower Wallop, widr., & Elizabeth Futcher, wid., *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct. „
John Leversuch & Ann Haywood ... ... 24 Oct. „
John Sherrell & Grace Woodlands, *lic.* ... 25 Oct. „
James Sansom & Mary Watts ... ... 29 Oct. „
William Hoskin & Mary Hoskins ... ... 1 Nov. „
James Street, widr., & Jane Shillingford, wid., *lic.* 23 Nov. „
Joseph Poole, of Broadchalk, widr., & Sarah Langtree, *lic.* ... ... 29 Nov. „
Edward Keele & Margaret Green, wid., *lic.* ... 26 Dec. „
Henry Hawes, of Wilton, clerk, & Elizabeth Browne, *lic.* ... ... 17 Jan. 1786
Theodore Brown & Elizabeth Aldridge .. 23 Jan. „
John Parsons & Anne Barnes ... ... 28 Jan. „
William Whitmarsh, of Wilton, widr., & Sarah Martin, *lic.* ... ... 29 Jan. „
John Young & Elizabeth Carpenter, *lic.* ... 6 Mar. „
James Phelp & Martha Digwell ... ... 19 Mar. „
William Burlton & Sarah Blanchard, *lic.* ... 10 May „
John Hodges & Margarett West ... ... 28 May „
James Gay & Mary Bave ... ... 20 Aug. „
Thomas Tapper, of St. Martin's, & Mary Sladon 7 Sept. „
William Barrett & Sarah Trowbridge ... 2 Oct. „
John Humphries, of St. Edmund's, & Christian Anne Smith ... ... 11 Nov. „

Digitized by Google

Edward Corfield, of The Close, & Martha Hatcher, *lic.*	23 Dec.	1786
John Blake & Anne Dudman	17 Jan.	1787
Christopher Bass, w., & Susanna Hibberd, w., *lic.*	25 Jan.	,,
George Penny, of Fisherton Anger, & Dinah Dowse, *lic.*	5 Apr.	,,
Samuel Tewkesbury, w., & Elizabeth Hare, w., *lic.*	29 Apr.	,,
Nathaniel Angel, of Laycock, & Elizabeth Walters	30 Apr.	,,
George Vincent, of Fisherton Anger, & Mary Guy	6 May	,,
William Newman & Hosanna Lilley ...	9 July	,,
William Poyver & Sarah Fox	5 Aug.	,,
William Rowden & Deborah Martin, *lic.* ...	8 Aug.	,,
Philip Henry Poore, of St. Mary, Devizes, & Anne Hibberd, *lic.*	23 Aug.	,,
William Ames & Sarah Alexander	2 Sept.	,,
John Hibberd & Sarah Biddlecombe ...	3 Sept.	,,
George Searle, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Jane Staples, *lic.*	9 Sept.	,,
John Fry, of St. Martin's, & Esther Greene ...	17 Sept.	,,
William Befford & Anne Banger, wid., *lic.* ...	30 Sept.	,,
William Cosin & Sarah Grist, *lic.*	21 Nov.	,,
Isaac Dawkins & Anne Pike	5 Dec.	,,
Robert Martin & Jane Holloway, *lic.* ...	17 Dec.	,,
John Fishlake & Elizabeth Boles, *lic.* ...	20 Dec.	,,
John Sayer & Mary Curtis	24 Dec.	,,
John Dyer, widr., & Mary Staples, *lic.* ...	4 Jan.	1788
William Odhams & Hannah Baker	19 Mar.	,,
John Tanner, of Tidcombe, & Ann Phipps, *lic.*	6 Apr.	,,
Reuben Cloverly, of Christ Church, Bristol, & Mary Rickword, *lic.*	24 Apr.	,,
James White, of St. Edmund's, & Luanna Jerratt	12 May	,,
Thomas Curtis & Elizabeth Golding ...	12 May	,,
John Vidler, of Shipton Bellinger, Hants, widr., & Susanna Forder, wid., *lic.*	13 May	,,
Joseph Butt, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Dowse	18 May	,,
James Sturgess & Ann Morgan	8 June	,,
William Long, of Sutton Veny, & Jane Bowden	23 June	,,
Joshuah Parker & Elizabeth Poore	13 Aug.	,,
Kilbourn Ings & Mary Godwyn, of Harnham, wid., *lic.*	31 Aug.	,,

Digitized by Google

Maurice Presley & Lucy Garrett, *lic.* ... 21 Sept. 1788
John Locock & Anne Forehead ... ... 20 Oct. „
John Sanger & Lydia Smith ... ... 28 Oct. „
John Frampton & Elizabeth Tillage, *lic.* ... 22 Nov. „
Robert Taylor & Sarah Goddard, of Stockbridge, Hants, wid., *lic.* ... ... 20 Dec. „
John Lampard & Jane Whitmarsh ... ... 24 Dec. „
Clement Miller & Jane Northover ... ... 15 Feb. 1789
Robert Cary Corfe, of St. Martin's, & Sarah Campbell, *lic.* ... ... 19 Feb. „
Francis White & Mary Woodlands ... ... 24 Feb. „
William Biers, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate St., London, & Harriet Tatlock, minor, *lic.* 29 Feb. „
Thomas Raven & Catherine Loder ... ... 6 Mar. „
William Befford & Elizabeth Grist ... ... 11 Apr. „
James Wadman, of Henstridge, Somt., & Martha Lovell ... ... 14 Apr. „
Oustis Merryweather, widr., & Sarah Street, *lic.* 15 Apr. „
Rev. William Bisset, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Jane Erle, *lic.* ... ... 15 May „
George Saville Cary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, widr., & Sarah Gillo, *lic.* ... 10 July „
Samuel Tewkesbury & Anne Fawconer ... 25 July „
William Smith & Sarah Beckingsale, *lic.* ... 4 Aug. „
Alexander Wilson & Hannah Biddlecomb ... 6 Aug. „
George Coles & Mary Lush ... ... 9 Aug. „
Renoult Serle Wilson, of Winterborne Earls, & Jane Shergold, minor, *lic.* ... ... 19 Aug. „
James Butcher & Elizabeth Pearce, of Warminster, *lic.* ... ... 2 Sept. „
John Scammell & Hester Alner, of Grinstead, minor, *lic.* ... ... 6 Sept. „
William White [*signs* Wait] & Hannah Hodson 8 Sept. „
John Lavington & Elizabeth Craven, wid., *lic.* ... 24 Sept. „
William Gilbert, of Christchurch, Surrey [*sic*], widr., & Alice Whitmarsh, *lic.* ... 7 Oct. „
Thomas Roles & Ann Chubb, *lic.* ... ... 8 Oct. „
Alexander Geddes, Esq., of St. Thomas, Westminster, & Harriet Easton, *lic.* ... 8 Oct. „
William Targett & Elizabeth White ... ... 12 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

John Highmore & Martha Harnit, *lic.* ... 12 Oct. 1789
George Oliver & Ann Alsford ... ... 5 Nov. „
John Dyer, of Breamore, Hants, widr., & Elizabeth Elling, wid., *lic.* ... ... 19 Nov. „
John Furnell & Elizabeth Hayley ... ... 6 Dec. „
Charles Fellows & Clarissa Sammells, *lic.* ... 24 Dec. „
Ebenezer Wood, widr., & Betty Hayward, of St. Edmund's, wid., *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. 1790
John Wilmot & Jane Whitmarsh, *lic.* ... ... 31 Jan. „
Peter Kenworthy & Mary Bird, both of the Close 9 Feb. „
Abraham Harrison & Rachel Brown, both of the Close ... ... 15 Mar. „
William Aldridge & Sarah Pressey ... ... 15 Mar. „
Joseph Hunt & Sarah Smith ... ... 12 Apr. „
James Ingram, of Combe Bisset, & Catherine Gibbs ... ... 13 May „
William Smith & Mary Doughty ... ... 7 June „
John Holdoway & Rachel Newman ... ... 19 June „
Richard Hippsley & Sarah Mereweather, *lic.* ... 20 June „
William Swyer & Grace Bowden ... ... 4 July „
Joseph Stone, of St. Edmund's, & Jane Dyke ... 2 Aug. „
William Burcombe & Elizabeth Cox, *lic.* ... 16 Sept. „
William Scamell & Catherine Holloway ... 8 Nov. „
Richard Wapshare & Christian Dawkins ... 30 Dec. „
John Scott & Jane Robinson ... ... 3 Jan. 1791
James Easton & Anne Garlick, *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan. „
George Wilkinson & Nanny Hayter ... ... 15 Feb. „
John Dawkins, of St. Mary's, Southampton, widr., & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.* ... ... 7 Mar. „
Richard Marsh & Mary Bezley ... ... 14 Mar. „
James Gane & Mary Hicks ... ... 5 Apr. „
William Gatterel & Mary Denham, *lic.* ... 25 Apr. „
Richard Matthews & Jane Mary Anne Lee, *lic.* 12 Sept. „
Henry Roles & Mary Anne Oak, wid., *lic.* ... 27 Nov. „
Thomas Wilkie, of St. Gregory, London, & Sophia Garlick, *lic.* ... ... 28 Nov. „
Thomas Andrews, of All Cannings, widr., & Anne Herne, *lic.* ... ... 22 Dec. „
William Lawrence & Elizabeth West, of St. Edmund's, wid. ... ... 25 Dec. „

Digitized by Google

George Fox & Sara Roch	9 Apr.	1792
James Wentworth, of East Harnham, Britford, & Anne Thomas	27 Apr.	„
William Bralham, of the Close, & Charlotte White	29 Apr.	„
Richard Shenier, of Downton, & Mary Wort	7 May	„
William Pitt, of Winterbourn Dancy, & Elizabeth Mitchell, *lic.*	5 July	„
Richard Edgcomb & Mary Clark	30 July	„
Mathew Lovering, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Baker	12 Sept.	„
James Case & Mary Warren	19 Sept.	„
Richard Daw & Mary Dove	24 Sept.	„
John Coombs & Mary Saph, *lic.*	13 Nov.	„
William Pearce, of Fisherton, & Mary Feltham	18 Dec.	„
Richard Tucker & Christian Crouch	22 Dec.	„
George Stewart & Rachel Alderwit	7 Jan.	1793
James Goddard & Susannah Foot	17 Jan.	„
Charles Henry Forrest & Sarah Keene ...	20 Jan.	„
William Stockwell & Fortune Grist	28 Jan.	„
William Barber & Elizabeth Gibbs	31 Jan.	„
Richard Sholl, of Gloucester, & Jane Hodge, *lic.*	31 Mar.	„
Daniel Neate, widr., & Ann Berry, wid., *lic.* ...	12 May	„
Timothy Walton, widr., & Sarah Briggs, *lic.* ...	22 May	„
James Lovedee & Elizabeth Cook	27 May	„
James Young & Susan Gage	2 June	„
John Durnford, of St. Edmund's, & Prudence Windle	3 June	„
Richard Read & Ann Budding, of the Close, *lic.*	5 July	„
Joachim Hibberd, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Roddie, wid., *lic.*	11 Aug.	„
Robert Miller & Elizabeth Scott	15 Aug.	„
Francis Ray, of St. Edmund's, & Ellen Ellen ...	2 Sept.	„
John Bendall, of St. Martin's, & Mary Quinton	15 Sept.	„
James Browne & Mary Sexsey, *lic.*	25 Sept.	„
William Taylor, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Elliott	24 Nov.	„
James Moore & Lora Morris, *lic.*	28 Nov.	„
Nathaniel Lane & Jane Lake, *lic.*	5 Dec.	„
Joseph Tanner & Catherine Maton, *lic.* ...	26 Dec.	„

Digitized by Google

Samuel James & Elizabeth Barnes ... ... 28 Dec. 1793
William Selwood & Bassett Wheeler, *lic.* ... 2 Jan. 1794
Stephen Holmes, of West Harnham, & Ann Lawrence, *lic.* ... ... 18 Feb. „
William Gauntlett, widr., & Jane Jolliffe, *lic.* ... 28 Feb. „
Robert Moore & Mary Freemantell ... ... 4 Mar. „
Henry Foster, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Haines 4 May „
Mark Purnell & Mary Swyer, *lic.* ... ... 4 May „
John Lawrence, widr., & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.* ... 25 May „
Charles Asher, a soldier in the 27th Regt. of Foot, & Jane Cole, *lic.* ... ... 26 May „
Richard Sopp & Margaret Moore, *lic.* ... 6 Aug. „
Moses Welch & Anne Ellen ... ... 24 Aug. „
William Sanders & Mary Penny, aged 18 ... 4 Sept. „
Thomas Munday & Sarah Hayward, *lic.* ... 9 Oct. „
George Chandler & Sarah Smart, of Dunford ... 23 Oct. „
Joseph Pocock & Ann Lover ... ... 1 Nov. „
John Cooke & Rebecca Moore, *lic.* ... ... 10 Nov. „
Thomas Ingram & Harriett Knight ... ... 2 Dec. „
George Reade, of St. Martin's, & Ann Hodding, *lic.* 16 Dec. „
Peter Smith & Mary York, *lic.* ... ... 20 Dec. „
John Andrews, of Over Wallop, & Ann Ley ... 22 Dec. „
Benjamin Jenkins & Mary Hill ... ... 25 Dec. „
John Banton, widr., & Sarah Pritchard, *lic.* ... 31 Jan. 1795
John Cobb, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Harris ... 1 Feb. „
Peter Edwardes & Frances Stretch ... ... 16 Feb. „
John Robinson & Ann Grist, *lic.* ... ... 24 Feb. „
Samuel Sergant & Sarah Lush, of St. Edmund's 16 Mar. „
Charles Fricker & Ann Norman, *lic.* ... ... 29 Mar. „
John Drake & Sarah Winter, *lic.* ... ... 5 May „
John Padmore & Betty Yeats ... ... 13 June „
William Morris & Mary Prowse ... ... 26 July „
Solomon Foister & Temperance Park ... 27 July „
William Tucker & Ann King, *lic.* ... ... 14 Aug. „
Isaac Young, of St. Martin's, & Eliz. Stedman, *lic.* 26 Aug. „
Rowland Edward Crouch, Esq. [*signs* Couch], of the 12th or Prince of Wales' Regt. of Dragoons, widr., & Catherine Rider, of Greenwich, Kent, *lic.* ... ... 30 Aug. „
[*A note says*, "Crouch, a mistake for Couch."]

Digitized by Google

James Saunders & Margaret Abrey ... ... 22 Sept. 1795
William Ellen, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, & Dina Bowles, *lic.* ... ... 29 Sept. ,,
William Fletcher & Patience Cole, *lic.* ... 6 Oct. ,,
George Ingram & Mary Blew ... ... 29 Oct. ,,
George Buckland & Elizabeth Hacker ... 8 Nov. ,,
William Baily, of Downton, & Frances Williams 10 Nov. ,,
Thomas Smith, of Nunton, Wilts, & Elizabeth Hays, *lic.* ... ... 21 Dec. ,,
Henry White & Anne Harford ... ... 25 Dec. ,,
George Forder & Sarah Collins, of St. Martin's 1 Feb. 1796
Benjamin Wordley & Mary Froiles ... ... 2 Feb. ,,
Jeremiah Moore & Sarah Randall ... ... 25 Feb. ,,
William Harris & Charlotte Humphries, *lic.* ... 13 Mar. ,,
James White, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Sarah Burlton, wid., *lic.* ... ... 21 Mar. ,,
Charles Batten & Mary Short, *lic.* ... ... 23 Mar. ,,
Philip Doel & Lucy Lush ... ... 1 May ,,
John Yeats & Elizabeth Snook ... ... 29 May ,,
George Young & Anne Chamberlayne ... 29 May ,,
William Barnes, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Alexander, *lic.* ... ... 2 June ,,
James Gatehouse & Elizabeth Simon ... 12 June ,,
Thomas Lucas, of St. Edmund's, & Sophia Stone, *lic.* ... ... 4 Sept. ,,
John Clarke & Sarah Breeding ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Richard Ashman & Elizabeth Scott ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
Ira Ching, of St. Martin's, & Martha Haies ... 4 Jan. 1797
William May & Sarah Webb ... ... 6 Feb. ,,
John Lucas, of Pentridge, Dorset, & Martha Snook ... ... 13 Feb. ,,
John Bond & Phœbe Girl ... ... 20 Feb. ,,
William Dear & Sarah Phillips ... ... 27 Feb. ,,
William Stewart & Elizabeth Ahier, *lic.* ... 7 June ,,
William Innes & Susannah Biggers, *lic.* ... 15 June ,,
Samuel Sweatman, of the Close, & Sarah Lush, *lic.* ... ... 21 June ,,
William Francis & Mary House ... ... 19 July ,,
John Sweatman, of Wimborn St. Giles, Dorset, & Sarah Lane, *lic.* ... ... 20 July ,,

Digitized by Google

Charles Lake & Elizabeth Hoare, of Fisherton Anger, *lic.* ... ... 19 Oct. 1797
Benjamin Galton & Elizabeth Hoare ... ... 19 Dec. „
Thomas Biddlecomb & Mary Edwards ... 22 Dec. „
Thomas Thresher, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Sutton, *lic.* ... ... 24 Dec. „
John Carter, of Wilsford, & Elizabeth Sturges ... 1 Jan. 1798
Thomas Darby & Sarah Chambers, *lic.* ... 28 Jan. „
Thomas Perry, of Mitcheldever, Hants, widr., & Elizabeth Courtney, *lic.* ... ... 29 Jan. „
William Rideout & Mary Foyle ... ... 29 Jan. „
James Bishop & Elizabeth Gibbons ... ... 26 Feb. „
Patrick Bennett & Betty Clifford ... ... 24 Mar. „
William Williamson & Hannah Sweet ... 1 Apr. „
George Shaw, widr., & Elizabeth Barnes, wid., *lic.* 14 Apr. „
William Humphreys, widr., & Ann Baker, *lic.* ... 18 Apr. „
James Meatyard & Lydia Gibbons, *lic.* ... 7 May „
James Marlow, of Titherby, Hants, & Mary Cousins, *lic.* ... ... 13 May „
John Maxwell & Jane Gay ... ... 12 June „
Benjamin Smith & Mary Percy ... ... 13 June „
Thomas Simmonds, of St. Edmund's, & Mary Herridge ... ... 14 June „
William Cole, of St. Martin's, & Edith Burch ... 17 June „
Daniel Safe & Jane Hob ... ... 24 June „
Ralph Foster & Sarah Sturgis, of Harnham, in Britford, *lic.* ... ... 1 July „
James Dyer & Anne Kippax ... ... 13 Aug. „
William Cooper, gent., & Elizabeth Ellison, *lic.* 16 Aug. „
Charles Clement, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Cross ... ... 3 Sept. „
John Portis, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk, & Mary Mahon, *lic.* ... ... 8 Nov. „
Aquilla Farr & Ann Fiander, *lic.* ... ... 28 Nov. „
Abraham Hanson & Jane Perkis ... ... 1 Jan. 1799
Christopher Rigby & Elizabeth Collins, *lic.* ... 28 Jan. „
Williams Atkins, of Britford, & Elizabeth Ganny, *lic.* ... ... 7 Feb. „
Walter Blanchard & Mary Purnell, wid., *lic.* ... 14 Feb. „
Richard Walker & Mary Harper ... ... 4 Mar. „

Digitized by Google

Richard Frances, of Rockborne, Hants, & Susannah Douner, *lic.*	17 Mar.	1799
William Smith & Hannah Dyer	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mold & Betty Sweatman	6 May	,,
Samuel Burbage & Henrietta Naish	9 May	,,
Thomas Lawrence & Sarah Andrews ...	13 May	,,
Levi Sheppard & Jane Yeats	19 May	,,
Thomas Challoner & Hannah Young ...	18 June	,,
Benjamin Smith & Sarah Wadham	1 July	,,
Philip Hayward & Mary Lamborn, wid., *lic.* ...	16 July	,,
Joseph Burt & Elizabeth Knight	15 Sept.	,,
William Seymour & Mary Scott	20 Sept.	,,
John Rowe & Martha Windle	22 Sept.	,,
Robert Callis & Elizabeth Loder, *lic.* ...	7 Oct.	,,
John Sweet, of St. Martin's, & Mary Lawrence	18 Nov.	,,
William Pearce & Ann Davidge	27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Cook, widr., & Jane Smith, wid., *lic.* ...	18 Dec.	,,
John Moss & Hannah Jolliff	2 Jan.	1800
John Naish & Hannah Geffel	28 Jan.	,,
Daniel Moody & Martha Willis	9 Mar.	,,
William Snellon [*signs* Snelling] & Sarah Fox ...	12 Mar.	,,
Edward Place & Maria Phillips	26 Apr.	,,
Charles Moody, of Toyd Farm, Wilts, & Ann Brown, *lic.*	27 Apr.	,,
Abraham Daw, of Clarendon Park, widr., & Charlotte Yelf, *lic.*	30 May	,,
Thomas Davis, jun., of Horningham, & Martha Hodding, *lic.*	3 June	,,
Robert Brown, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, & Anne Batten, *lic.*	4 June	,,
Charles Parsons & Sarah Milles	14 Sept.	,,
Thomas Nobel & Anne Moody	21 Sept.	,,
Isaac Harris & Sarah Stewart	19 Oct.	,,
Joseph Lankford & Elizabeth Andrews ...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Page, of Rumsey, Hants, widr., & Catherine Harris, *lic.*	6 Nov.	,,
Henry Brown, of the Close, & Hannah Lawrence, *lic.*	25 Nov.	,,
Dennis Napper & Hannah Bumont	1 Jan.	1801
James Gane, widr., & Harriet Munday, *lic.* ...	14 Jan.	,,

Digitized by Google

John Young & Eleanor Frampton ... ... 15 Jan. 1801
Charles England & Rebecca Read ... ... 9 Mar. „
William Gilbert & Jane Langley ... ... 24 Mar. „
Philip Roberts, of Severnstoke, co. Worcester, clerk, & Sally Little, *lic.* ... ... 26 Mar. „
Edward Feltham & Sarah Green [*signs* Sarah Ann Green], *lic.* ... ... 2 Apr. „
Samuel Boon, of Kilmington, Som., & Anne Coles, *lic.* ... ... 14 Apr. „
Uriah Garrett & Hannah Lush ... ... 11 May „
John McFarlane & Martha Nutley, of the Close, *lic.* ... ... 13 May „
William Coleman & Elizabeth Aubrey, of St. Martin's ... ... 6 June „
Samuel Clarke, widr., & Jane Harrington, *lic.* ... 29 June „
Benjamin Smith & Anne Vincent ... ... 12 July „
James Bath & Mary Randal, *lic.* ... ... 4 Nov. „
Harry Oakford & Ann Lush ... ... 12 Nov. „
William Young & Catharine Green, *lic.* ... 19 Nov. „
John Knight, of St. Martin's, & Jane Brownjohn 13 Dec. „
John Patterson & Elizabeth Penny, *lic.* ... 16 Dec. „
Thomas Watts & Lucy Brasier ... ... 23 Dec. „
Adam Goodfellow & Mary Trickel, of Pentridge, Dorset, *lic.* ... ... 26 Dec. „
William Skilton & Mary Hellier .. ... 7 Jan. 1802
Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Jeboult, *lic.* ... 17 Jan. „
James Harris & Susannah Sandy ... ... 4 Feb. „
Thomas Coxe, of Downton, & Maria Gibbons ... 7 Feb. „
William Wills, of Winchester, & Harriet Burroughs, *lic.* ... ... 11 Apr. „
Robert Pinckney, of Wilsford, & Frances Smith, *lic.* ... ... 22 Apr. „
Charles Fowles & Mary Blake ... ... 9 May „
James Othen & Elizabeth Sturges, *lic.* ... 22 June „
James Garret, of St. Martin's, & Lucy Young, *lic.* 4 July „
Benjamin Cuttell & Jane Humber ... ... 23 Aug. „
Ephraim Nash & Harriet Abree, *lic.* ... 12 Sept. „
William Arnold & Sarah Randell ... ... 19 Sept. „
Wadham Locke, of Rewde Ford, Bromham, & Anna Maria Selina Powell, *lic.* ... 23 Sept. „

Digitized by Google

William Courtney, of Pentridge, Dorset, widr., & Catharine Clarke	29 Sept.	1802
Thomas Elliott, of St. Martin's, & Charlotte Hayes	29 Sept.	,,
Thomas Steedman & Ann Mortimore ...	5 Oct.	,,
Andrew Loder, of Walcot, Som., widr., & Hannah Wharton, *lic.*	6 Oct.	,,
Thomas Stickland, of Laverstock, & Mary Williams	12 Oct.	,,
Thomas Smith & Susanna Rooms	24 Oct.	,,
Robert Wiltshire & Anne Longstreet ...	31 Dec.	,,
Thomas Tibbs & Diana Coney	7 Mar.	1803
Thomas Earle, of St. Edmund's, & Martha Maton, *lic.*	14 Mar.	,,
John Humphrys & Anne Lush	27 Mar.	,,
Robert Clarke & Anne Clarke Evans, wid. ...	13 Apr.	,,
James Butler & Mary Case	15 May	,,
Robert Harris & Mary Parret, of Stockbridge, Hants, *lic.*	19 May	,,
William Bave, of St. Edmund's, & Sarah Blanche	26 May	,,
John Lake, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Lake, *lic.*	29 May	,,
John Silverthorn & Mary Bemister	18 Aug.	,,
John Martin Moss & Frances Agnes Weeks, *lic.*	18 Aug.	,,
William Macy & Mary Scorey	23 Aug.	,,
William Nickels, of Standlynch, & Jane Robbins, *lic.*	1 Sept.	,,
Richard Lucas, of St. Edmund's, widr., & Bridget Oakley, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
William Thompson & Elizabeth Paddick ...	17 Oct.	,,
William Dear, of St. Thomas', Winchester, & Miriam Crouch	1 Nov.	,,
William Dyke Whitmarsh & Mary Smith, *lic.* ...	10 Nov.	,,
John Compton, of Ringwood, & Jane Kingston	26 Dec.	,,
James Johnson & Eleanor Wilson	16 Jan.	1804
George Willis & Elizabeth West	16 Feb.	,,
James Knight & Mary Cobb	19 Feb.	,,
William Rumbol, of Britford, & Mary Imber ...	25 Feb.	,,
John Tice, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Bland, *lic.*	2 Mar.	,,
James Shakle & Ann Hoare	26 Apr.	,,
Isaac Notley & Betty Ember	21 July	,,

Digitized by Google

John Edgar & Frances Lewis, *lic.* ... ... 9 Aug. 1804
John Goodfellow & Mary Curtis ... ... 13 Aug. „
Samuel Blake & Sally Sweetapple, of West Harnham ... ... 31 Oct. „
John Keynes, of St. Edmund's, & Elizabeth Lucas, *lic.* ... ... 31 Oct. „
John Lambert & Elizabeth Miles ... ... 19 Nov. „
Thomas Richards, of Charmouth, Dorset, widr., & Jane Smith, wid., *lic.* ... ... 9 Jan. 1805
William Casey, of Wilton, & Jane Godwin, *lic.* ... 20 Feb. „
John Davis & Elizabeth Sanger ... ... 15 Apr. „
Andrew Naftel & Mary Capin ... ... 15 Apr. „
John Burden & Rosana Tuck ... ... 24 Apr. „
James Goulding & Ann Carter ... ... 11 May „
Mathew Coule & Frances Monday ... ... 13 June „
James Barrow, of Shaftesbury, & Sarah Alexander, *lic.* ... ... 12 Aug. „
Daniel Heard, of Melcomb Regis, & Ann Wright ... ... 12 Oct. „
Robert Anderson, of Landgibby, Mon., & Mary Alexander, *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. „
Jasper Fawconer & Ann Deverell ... ... 5 Nov. „
William Hurld & Sarah Fletcher ... ... 23 Nov. „
Thomas Fuce, of The Close, & Sarah Goss, wid., *lic.* ... ... 24 Nov. „
Thomas Corne, of Alton, Hants, & Elizabeth Honeycutt ... ... 27 Dec. „
[*The bridegroom signs* Thos. Simmonds, *and* Thomas Corne *signs as a witness.*]
William Haskell & Ann Charlott Brown ... 30 Dec. „
Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Chamberlaine ... 8 Jan. 1806
John Redway & Ann Bath ... ... 3 Feb. „
Robert Batt & Martha Rivers, *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb. „
James Douglas, widr., & Mary Abery, *lic.* ... 25 Feb. „
William Castleman & Hannah Vinson ... 26 Feb. „
William Tucker & Elizabeth Davis ... ... 9 Mar. „
John Elderton & Anne Bishop ... ... 3 Apr. „
John Grant, of Walcot, Bath, & Eliza Stinchcomb, *lic.* ... ... 1 May „
John Kedgell & Sarah Lilly ... ... 29 May „

Digitized by Google

Charles Maton & Harriet Lye, of St. Edmund's	3 July	1806
William Bowles & Prudence Wingrove ...	20 July	„
Roger Watts & Sarah Dole	21 July	„
William Williams & Alice Bloke, *lic.*... ...	14 Aug.	„
William Smith & Ann Chapel	6 Oct.	„
John Young, of Laverstock, & Rebecca Newman	23 Oct.	„
Marsh Bennett & Winifred White	20 Nov.	„
Charles Fox & Martha Harris	14 Dec.	„
William Brownjohn, of Wilton, & Susannah Dyke, *lic.*	4 Jan.	1807
Samuel Gumbleton, of West Grinstead, & Betty Hayter	31 Jan.	„
Charles Collins & Sarah Knight	13 Apr.	„
Robert Snook & Harriett Russell	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Light & Martha Fulford	18 May	„
William Redman & Sarah Saunders	13 July	„
John Deverill & Martha Gillo	14 Aug.	„
James Rooke & Anne Williams, of Cranbourn, Dorset, *lic.*	6 Sept.	„
Richard Dyer & Eleanor Collier	9 Sept.	„
John Payne & Anne Field	22 Sept.	„
Henry Harding, of Wilton, & Susanna Feltham	4 Oct.	„
Daniel Shergold, of Stratford, & Sarah Cox ...	4 Oct.	„
Philip Tabor, of Quidhampton, in Fuggleston, & Mary Mobely, wid., *lic.*	7 Oct.	„
Edmund Joles, of St. Edmund's, & Lucy Goulding	13 Oct.	„
Robert Newbery, of Steeple Ashton, & Rachel Dossell, *lic.*	10 Nov.	„
Thomas King, of Newport, Isle of Wight, & Susana Sarah Wellman	12 Nov.	„
William Arney & Catharine Norris, of St. Martin's	21 Dec.	„
William Fillis & Elizabeth Mill	21 Dec.	„
John Hunt, of Amport, & Ann Smith ...	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Biddlecomb & Mary Bowles	28 Dec.	„
Charles Teal & Elizabeth Browning	3 Jan.	1808
John Coles & Mary Spiring	4 Jan.	„
John Davies & Hannah Kingston	12 Jan.	„
Francis Richards & Elizabeth Allen	21 Jan.	„

Digitized by Google

George Page & Mary Dow	24 Jan.	1808
James Ball & Elizabeth Rider	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas Quick & Mary Close	8 Feb.	,,
Thomas Walter & Sarah Biddlecomb ...	15 Feb.	,,
John Tubb, of Fisherton Anger, & Sarah Snook, *lic.*	17 Mar.	,,
Charles Honycutt & Sarah Rabbits	11 Apr.	,,
John Hayward & Ann Purnell	12 Apr.	,,
Thomas Evans & Ann Godfrey	2 May	,,
William Cross & Sarah King	19 May	,,
Henry Rook & Mary Fuller, of Andover ...	12 June	,,
Joseph Adams & Hester Lewes, of Stockbridge, Hants, *lic.*	26 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Baker & Susannah Stevens	31 Aug.	,,
Isaac Blake & Sophia Wood	15 Sept.	,,
George Kelly & Mary Butler	16 Oct.	,,
John Truman & Elizabeth Gray, of The Close ...	19 Oct.	,,
Peter Davis, of Wilton, w., & Elizabeth Grace, *lic.*	31 Oct.	,,
George Jervis & Hannah Dowding	15 Dec.	,,
James Chubb & Elizabeth Hollaway	15 Jan.	1809
John Davis & Elizabeth Miell	5 Feb.	,,
James Gardiner, of Mr. Stratford's company of Comedians, lodging in this p. & Ann Oliver, wid.	3 Apr.	,,
William Bush, widr., & Lucy Dutch	19 Apr.	,,
Joseph Trapnell, widr., & Harriet Wylds ...	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Oberne, of Laverstock, & Elizabeth Mathews	8 May	,,
William Precey & Mary Anne Haskell ...	18 May	,,
Thomas Camfeild & Mary Williams	21 May	,,
Thomas Cobham & Mary Drake, *lic.* ...	28 May	,,
James Brasher, of Wilton, & Anne Haskell, *lic.*	1 June	,,
Henry Stevens & Anne Merit	12 June	,,
George Short & Frances Keele, *lic.*	28 June	,,
William Turner & Sarah Burges	9 July	,,
Thomas Sawyer & Catharine Rivers, *lic.* ...	13 July	,,
James Uphill & Sarah Stevens	7 Aug.	,,
James Shafflin & Mary Anne Parker ...	29 Aug.	,,
John Cummings & Elizabeth Hains	12 Sept.	,,
Thomas Adams, of Wilton, widr., & Sarah Smith	12 Sept.	,,

Digitized by Google

Samuel Foot, of St. Edmund's, & Rachel Pinckney Loder, *lic.*	14 Sept.	1809
Robert Butt, of Allmiston, p, Folkes, Dorset, & Nisa Chalk	25 Sept.	„
James Laugher, of Birmingham, ironmonger, & Eliza Ann Lewis, *lic.*	23 Oct.	„
Thomas Marvin, of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, widr., & Mary Gattrell, wid., *lic.* ...	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Sturges, of Warminster, & Hannah Bletso, wid., *lic.*	1 Nov.	„
George Viney & Ann Shepperd	19 Nov.	„
Jeremiah Cook & Jane Smith	24 Dec.	„
John Culley, of Stockbridge, Hants, widr., & Martha Percy, *lic.*	26 Dec.	„
William Smith, of the Close, & Lewanna Coles, *lic.*	6 Jan.	1810
John Pope, of Blandford, Dorset, & Elizabeth Cooper, *lic.*	29 Jan.	„
Charles Brazier, of Wilton, & Jane Telley, *lic.* ...	8 Feb.	„
William Rowden, of Chilmark, & Mary Morris, *lic.*	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Phillips, of Fisherton, & Mary Larkham	5 Apr.	„
John Gibbons & Elizabeth Wolfe	28 Apr.	„
James Wingrove, of the Close, & Elizabeth Newman	2 May	„
William Pleass & Sarah Luther	24 May	„
George Parrett & Hester Clifford	3 June	„
Herbert Wild & Elizabeth Ford	11 June	„
William Wallingford & Elizabeth Cheater ...	3 July	„
William Rogers & Sarah Goodridge	15 July	„
Thomas Foyle & Ann Bishop	19 Sept.	„
Thomas Crook & Lucy Hopkins	22 Oct.	„
William Pickford, of Islington, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Brown, *lic.*	13 Nov.	„
John Newman & Lydia Gaunt	30 Dec.	„
James Goodfellow & Sarah Rickson ...	24 Mar.	1811
Isaac Futcher & Sarah Arnold	14 Apr.	„
Henry Curner & Ann Pearce	15 Apr.	„
Edward Easton, of Codford St. Peter, & Mary Anne Storey, *lic.*	21 Apr.	„
John Edwards & Modesty Mathews ...	20 May	„
James Kendall & Clarissa Sutton, *lic.* ...	3 July	„

Digitized by Google

John Best, of Peter's Finger, & Charlotte Otton, *lic.*	31 July	1811
Henry Kimber & Mary Ann Cole	5 Aug.	„
Benjamin Young & Mary Foreacres, of St. Martin's, *lic.*	27 Aug.	„
Henry Benett & Sarah Naish	16 Sept.	„
John Gazely & Harriet Pardey	16 Sept.	„
Daniel Lawtell & Margaret Frawley ...	21 Sept.	„
Charles Beale, of St. Edmund's, & Ann Roddis, *lic.*	22 Sept.	„
John Phillips [*signs* Philps] & Mary Harding ...	27 Sept.	„
Thomas Neesham & Ann Eyers	14 Oct.	„
George Pearce & Lavinia Symons	5 Nov.	„
George Prince & Amelia Beattie, w., of Rumsey	7 Dec.	„

VOLUME VII.

John Read, of Pitton, & Sarah Maton, *lic.* ...	25 Dec.	1811
John Bailey, of Dinton, & Phœbe King ...	26 Dec.	„
Edward Ball & Jane Randell, of Broad Chalk, *lic.*	22 Jan.	1812
Edward Rolle & Mary Ann Lambourn, of Christchurch, Hants	2 Feb.	„
George Scorey, of Brockenhurst, & Elizabeth Dennis, *lic.*	19 Feb.	„
George Commins, of Stockton, & Alice Humphreys	2 Mar.	„
Charles Pavey & Elizabeth Ireland	23 Mar.	„
John Webb & Elizabeth Gollop	26 Mar.	„
Charles Harrison & Sarah Bugden	11 June	„
Joseph Snellgrove & Mary Read	21 June	„
Edward Self, of Warminster, & Mary Ann Gilmore, *lic.*	22 July	„
Jacob Peck & Elizabeth London	27 Aug.	„
William Honneycott & Sarah Chambers ...	12 Oct.	„
Harry Goldney, of Chippenham, & Elizabeth Reade Burrough, *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
Richard Blake, of Exbury, Hants, widr., & Susan Larkham, *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
Samuel Blake, widr., & Jane Snook, *lic.* ...	5 Nov.	„

Digitized by Google

John Phillips & Mary Yearbury	...	26 Nov.	1812
Richard Coombs & Ann Ware [*signs* Wear]	...	7 Dec.	„
John Eastwick & Jane Redman	...	20 Dec.	„
Robert Rebbeck & Mary Sweatman	...	25 Dec.	„

Digitized by Google

Marriages at Baverstock,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of this parish are complete from the year 1559.
Volume I is entitled: "A Register Booke belonging to the p'ishe of "Baberstocke of all the Names of those that Have bene christened "married and buried since the year of our Lord God 1559", but the first marriage entry is dated 18 July 1561. This volume continued in use till 3 October 1715.
Volume II begins on 15 May 1714 with the repetition of the last three entries in Volume I, and ends on 25 February 1754. It also contains four pages of "Collections" in response to briefs during the years 1717 to 1737.
Volume III, made up of the usual printed forms then adopted, begins on 27 Oct. 1755, and ends with 1812.
These transcripts have been kindly made, and collated with the Registers, by the Rev. C. V. Goddard, Rector of Baverstock, and are printed with his permission.

VOLUME I.

John Imberley & Agnes Greene ...	... 18 July	1561
John Collenbye & Dorothye Baker ...	... 18 Sept.	1573
George Harris & Christian Witteridge	... 14 Oct.	„
Henrye Monday & Edithe Parfitte ...	... [— —]	1575
Henrye Northest & Marye Goodfellowe	... 23 Jan.	$157\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Curtise & Avis Roberte ...	... 7 June	1577
John Shawrye & Alice Vincent ...	... 5 Oct.	1579
Barnabye Holloway & Katherine Greene	... 16 Nov.	„
Humfrey Elliat & Margerye Benger ...	... 7 Nov.	1581
John Burgesse & Marye Graye ...	... 29 Apr.	1582
David Mecer & Margarete Willmot ...	... 23 Sept.	1583
Edmond Myntye & Edithe Shorte ...	... 28 Oct.	„
Arnold Michell & Alice Head ...	... 28 Oct.	1588
Edward Stephens & Dorothy Northest	... 18 May	1590
Thomas Watts & Michaell Greene ...	... 6 Dec.	1591
John Foster & Dorothye Frickar ...	... 25 Apr.	1592
Edwarde Hendye & Margaret Greye	... 8 Nov.	„
William Davies & Jane Brooke ...	... 30 June	1594
Walter Frickar & Jane Grey ...	... 17 Nov.	„
John Golde & Elizabethe Greene ...	... 20 Jan.	$159\frac{4}{5}$

Digitized by Google

Roberte Willmotte & Jane Reyner	15 Sept.	1596
Roberte Martin & Alice Coles	25 July	1597
Henrye Daniell & Margarete Willoughbye ...	30 Jan.	159$\frac{7}{8}$
Edmund Tuffin & Mary Baberstocke ...	16 Apr.	1600
Robert Swetnam & Jane Greene	2 Sept.	1601
Augustine Foke & Elizabeth Buffett ...	29 Sept.	„
Edward Carpenter & Jane Swetnam ...	30 Sept.	1602
Walter Merifield & Ales Grey	25 Oct.	„
Thomas Ogborne & Jane Ricards, wid. ...	19 Sept.	1603
Thomas Kinge & Jane Willoughbie	23 Nov.	„
Ambrows Marwin & Elizabeth Willoughbye ...	15 July	1604
Jhon Downby & Anne Greene	28 Apr.	1606
Henrye Smythe & Jhone Fricke	12 May	„
Henrye Walker & Elizabeth Fricke	28 8ber	„
Xpopher Willoughbye & Margarett Cure ...	2 9ber	„
John Spender & An Stile	4 xber	„
John Toomer & Mary Scammell	1 [—]	1611
William Coole & Agnes Bushe	[—] Sept.	„
John Jacob & Michaell Watts	17 May	1612
William Oke & Ursuley Willoughby	[—] Aug.	„
Leonard Lushe & Agnes Golden	3 Oct.	1614
Charles Coker & Susanna Greene [*sic, out of order*]	20 June	„
William Allen & Jane Pristman	24 May	1615
Edwarde Thomas & Elynor Stoks	27 May	1616
Walter Wall & Anne Long	3 June	„
[Eliner *erased, and* Anne *written after.*]		
John Brice & Agnes Blushe	3 Feb.	161$\frac{6}{7}$
James Hayter & Agnis Whiteyeare	11 Aug.	1617
Richard Erle & Sara Cure	4 Dec.	1621
John Sheapheard & Alice Stephens	28 Apr.	1623
Henry Frickar & Melior Jukes	21 May	1625
John Duerton & Jane Smythe	25 Feb.	162$\frac{7}{8}$
William Harwood & Anne Merley	4 Aug.	1628
John Scovell & Mary Carpenter	11 May	1631
Thomas Coles & Margaret Frickar	30 July	1632
John Andrews & Rose Willoughby	12 Dec.	„
George Swetnam & Agnis Frickar	27 Jan.	163$\frac{3}{4}$
Edmund Burrage & Agitha Warland ...	30 Jan.	„
Hector Carpenter & Joane Crue	20 Nov.	1634

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Jay & Agnis Willoughby ... ... 20 Nov. 1636
John Collins & Mary Adams ... ... 25 Sept. 1637
Henry Bennet & Margaret Willoughby ... 10 Jan. $163\frac{8}{9}$
Richard Rumbal & Avice Hayter ... ... 13 May 1639
William Sackler & Lucy Andrews ... ... 17 July 1642
Nicholas Waglin & Marian Davage ... ... 7 Oct. 1644
Uriah Banks & Mary Twogood ... ... 2 Mar. $164\frac{6}{7}$
John Ranger & Joanna Rose ... ... 23 July 1649
Xpofer Willoughby & Sybill Hill ... ... 18 May 1657

[*The preceding Marriage is entered on page 1 of the Register.*]

Robert Ranger & Alice Brewer ... ... 16 Oct. 1660
John Minty & Philippe Grey, wid. ... ... 11 July 1661
James Hibberd & Joane Young ... ... 16 Dec. „
Edwarde Stephens & Martha Edwardes ... 22 Sept. 1673
William Mussellwhite & Elizabeth Hibbert ... 12 May 1674
Richard Simens & Mary Plaister ... ... 27 July 1675
John Moore, of Bruton, Somerset, gen., & Martha Jesse, of Dinton ... ... 13 Oct. 1687
William Haresen & Jane King, both of Amesbury ... ... 1 Jan. $169\frac{8}{9}$
Nicholas Foster & Ales Vowles, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 28 June 1699
Barnaby Humby & Alice Mills, both of B. ... 21 Apr. 1700
Thomas Buntor, of Barford St. Martin, & Anne Penny, of Broadchalk ... ... 28 Apr. 1701
Richard Beall, of Boyton, & Jane Fornell, of Barford St. Martin ... ... 29 Mar. 17[0]3
Robert Hyde, Esq., & Mrs. Arundel Penrodock 26 Jan. $170\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Hebberd & Elezabeth Berdell, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 4 Dec. 1704
James Hebberd & Ann Strid, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 15 Jan. $170\frac{4}{5}$
William Musslewhite, of B., & Elizabeth Pen, of Barford St. Martin ... ... 23 Apr. 1706
Henery Smith, of Salsbury, & Margary Holte, of Barford St. Martin ... ... 10 Aug. 1707
Thomas Gantlot, of Dounten, & Rachell Cols, of East Naill ... [*sic, out of order*] 20 July „
Edward Hibberd, of Barford St. Martin, & Ann Musellwhite, of B. ... ... 18 July 1708

Digitized by Google

Daniell Hibert & Mary Hiberd, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 2 Oct. 1708
Jacob Genens [? Jenens] & Jane Lilly, both of Broad Chalk ... ... 15 Aug. 1709
Thomas Coudry & Als Holle, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 22 Nov. „
Thomas Pollen & Sara Stockwell, both of Feildon ... ... 12 June 1711
Philip Edrudg & Jane Hibberd, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 9 July „
Thomas Lampard & Sara Nichlos, both of Barford St. Martin ... ... 19 June 1712
Johnathen Lampard, of Barford St. Martin, & Mary Brown, of Wilton ... ... 18 May 1714
William Gold, of Barford St. Martin, & Elizabeth Fouls, of B. ... ... 17 June „
[*The month is indistinct, it is probably July, see below.*]
James Over & Mary Woods ... ... 3 Oct. 1715
[*The last three entries in this volume are repeated in Volume II.*]

VOLUME II.

Jonathan Lampert & Mary Brown ... ... 15 May 1714
William Gold & Elizabeth Fowles ... ... 17 July „
James Oven [Over ?] & Mary Woods ... 3 Oct. 1715
[*The above are also entered in Volume I.*]
Robert Abraham & Dinah Elkins ... ... 6 Nov. „
John Bracher & Mary Andrews ... ... 12 Feb. $171\frac{6}{7}$
Peter Withers & Christian Kingman ... ... 6 Apr. 1718
Robert Short & Catherine Goodenough ... 5 Feb. $171\frac{8}{9}$
John Snooke & Catherine Hunt ... ... 30 Mar. 1719
John Cotterel & Lydia Holbrook ... ... 21 Jan. $17\frac{19}{20}$
Lemuel Kill & Mary Norris ... ... 17 Apr. 1720
Edmund Ball & Joan Burrough ... ... 1 May „
John Griffin & Hester Hazard ... ... 1 Feb. $172\frac{0}{1}$
Mr. Ralph Merrifield, of Teffont, & Mrs. Margaret Flatman ... ... 3 July 1722
George Martin & Elizabeth Snook, both of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 1 Oct. „
William Wheeler & Ruth Sainsbury, both of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 5 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

William Haskell & Melior Rawlins, both of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 14 Apr. 1723
William Sanders, of Dinton, & Mary Levir, of Teffont ... ... 20 July „
Thomas Michael Strong, p. Teffont, & Hannah Wheeler, of Compton Chamberlain ... 9 Sept. „
Joseph Foyl, of ye Isle of Kingston, Hants, & Martha Chamberlain, of Bemerton ... 10 Feb. $172\frac{4}{5}$
Benjamin Triphook, of Foulston [*i.e.* Fugglestone], & Jane Ford, of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 5 Aug. 1725
Robert Brown, of Swallowcliff, & Grace Mills ... 24 Oct. 1726
James Holdeway, of South Newton, & Christian Rickets, of B. ... ... 17 Nov. „
Mr. Robert Walker, of Burcombe, & Mrs. Frances Ford, of Compton Chamberlaine ... 6 Jan. $172\frac{6}{7}$
James Hibberd, of Barford, & Mary Dew, of Steeple Langford ... ... 19 Jan. „
John Merchant & Sarah Ford, both of Compton Chamberlaine ... ... 9 Apr. 1727
Michael Pitman & Mary Tanner, both p. Stockton 1 May „
Richard Ball & Jane Merchant, both of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 1 May „
Nicholas Young & Elizabeth Coles, both of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 23 Oct. „
John Dickins, of Dinton, & Jane Grace, of Groveley ... ... 26 May 1728
Mr. John Carpenter, of Salisbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Livelong, of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 26 Dec. „
David Snook & Mary Brooks ... ... 11 Nov. 1729
John Newman, of Fordinbridge, & Elizabeth Pitford ... ... 27 Dec. 1730
John Gedley, of Stratford-under-the-Castle, & Elizabeth Hayter, of Barford ... ... 3 Jan. $173\frac{0}{1}$
Edward Kelly, of Compton, & Mary Parsons 18 June 1732
Drew Snellgrove & Sarah Green ... [*sic*] in May 1733
William Good & Elizabeth Barns ... ... 22 May 1734
William Gateley & Elizabeth Pavey, p. Stratford by ye Castle ... ... 6 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

Richard Hebberd & Anne Carpenter, p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 16 Feb. 1735
Nicholas Crouch & Mary Brooks, both p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 18 June 1735
Thomas Lush, p. St. Edmund, New Sarum, & Mellier Roberts, p. St. Thomas, New Sarum ... ... 22 Sept. „
John Wadman & Mary Bryan ... ... 24 Dec. „
William Bailey & Elizabeth Lawrence, both of Compton Chamberlain ... ... 27 July 1736
Henry Axford, of Amesbury, & Elizabeth Eames, Longparish, Hants ... ... 25 Aug. „
James Hibberd & Lucy Bishop, both p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 16 Sept. „
Thomas Daniel, p. Dinton, & Mary Abraham, of B. ... ... 16 July 1737
Mr. Christopher Lewis, of Amesbury, & Mrs. Sarah Roberts, p. St. Thomas, New Sarum 19 Oct. „
John Shean & Mary Livelong, both p. Compton Chamberlain ... ... 30 Jan. 1738
Robert Yeats, p. Barford St. Martin, & Martha King, of Groveley ... ... 5 Oct. 1738
William Hibberd & Jane Ingram, both p. Compton Chamberlain ... ... 26 Dec. „
John Hill, of Hurdcott, in B., & Mary Griffin, p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 19 May 1739
Christopher Bungey, p. Dinton, & Mary Hayes 5 July „
John Skinner, of Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Hill, of Hurdcott, in B. ... 17 Sept. „
Thomas Dew, of Fovant, & Joyce Snook, of B. 11 Oct. „
John Shepherd, of Dinton, & Mary Debbing, of Groveley ... ... 21 Oct. „
John Snook & Elizabeth Whitmarsh, both p. Compton Chamberlain ... ... 23 Dec. „
Thomas Johnson & Mary Abraham, both p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 31 Aug. 1740
George Laws, of Hurdcott, in B., & Sarah Coombs, p. St. Thomas, New Sarum ... 2 May 1741
John Hill, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Hibberd, of Wilton ... ... 5 Oct. „

Digitized by Google

Stephen Knight, of Donhead St. Andrews, & Mary Parker, of East Knoyle ... ... 18 Oct. 1741
Charles Gilbert, *als.* Netton, & Jane Wadman, both p. Langford Magna ... ... 18 Oct. „
Robert Bryan & Grace Brown, both of B. ... 1 Nov. „
James Gosney, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Sarah Bryan, of B. ... ... 13 Dec. „
Charles Penruddock, Esq., p. Compton Chamberlain, & Frances, d. of William Wyndham, Esq., p. Dinton. ... ... 29 Dec. „
Robert Abraham & Mary Sandy, both of B. ... 18 July 1742
Drew Snelgrove, of Hurdcott, in B., & Betty Lawrence, p. Compton Chamberlain ... 22 Sept. „
Daniel Barnet, p. Dinton, & Catherine Pitnam, of Boreton, p. Gillingham, Dorset ... 14 Oct. „
John Feltom & Mary Bishop, both p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 15 May 1743
Thomas Abrey, of Chittern St. Mary, & Rebeccah Bowles, of Hindon ... ... 19 June „
Thomas Moody, of Broad Chalk, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of Shaftesbury ... ... 22 July „
John Chubb & Jane Patience, both p. Compton Chamberlain ... ... 7 Apr. 1744
Thomas Carpenter, p. South Newton, & Rachel Pressley, p. Dinton ... ... 29 July 1745
James Foyl, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Elizabeth Furnel, p. Chilmark ... ... 21 Oct. „
George Hibberd & Mary Scapeland, both p. Bishopston ... ... 13 Nov. „
John Lampard & Mary Griffin, both p. Barford St. Martins ... ... 3 Aug. 1746
John Griffin & Martha Green, both p. Barford St. Martins ... ... 28 Sept. „
John Doughty, p. Quidhampton, & Ann Crouch, p. Barford St. Martins ... ... 26 Dec. „
Thomas Everett & Joyce Gilbert, both p. Barwick St. James ... ... 20 Apr. 1747
Edward Hibberd & Mary Cowdrey, both p. Barford St. Martins ... ... 1 Oct. „
John Gosney, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Edith Miles, p. Dinton ... ... 2 Aug. 1748

Digitized by Google

James Dennis & Sarah Yeatman, both of Steeple Langford ... ... 14 May 1749
John Gilbert, p. Berwick St. James, & Frances Scot, of Chilmark ... ... 21 May „
John Andrews, of Wilton, & Mary Bracher, of Fovant ... ... 17 July „
Henry Frances & Mary Hibberd, both p. Barford St. Martins ... ... 8 Oct. „
Henry Goodfellow & Jenny Gould, both p. Fovant ... ... 25 Oct. „
Thomas Hibberd, p. Berwick St. James, & Joan Diaper, p. Langford Magna ... ... 7 Apr. 1750
David Lewis, p. Donhead St. Mary, & Elizabeth Parsons, of B. ... . 13 Aug. 1751
John Scammel & Mary Lush, both p. Dinton ... 28 Oct. „
James Musslewhite & Elizabeth Hibberd, both p. Barford St. Martin ... ... 11 Feb. 1752
William Gosney, p. Compton Chamberlain, & Betty Gerret, of B. ... ... 4 Apr. „
Thomas Jesse, p. Chilmark, & Elizabeth Dolton, p. Compton Chamberlain ... ... 21 Nov. 1753
Joseph Smith, of Wilton, & Rachel Marchant, p. Compton Chamberlain ... ... 25 Feb. 1754

VOLUME III.

Leonard Jesse, gent., p. Dinton, & Mrs. Grace Lewis, of B., sp., *lic.* ... ... 27 Oct. 1755
Thomas Abram, p. Fugglestone, labourer, & Keziah Hunt, of B., sp. ... ... 30 Nov. „
William Hibberd & Flower Evans, *lic.*; wit. Samuel Evans x x x ... ... 27 Sept. 1756
Richard Scammell, of Compton Chamberlain, & Jane Parsons, of B.; wit. x x x James Parsons ... ... 10 Nov. 1758
James Barns & Dinah Abram, both of B. ... 20 Apr. 1761
Alexander Godin, of B., & Mary Hopkins, of Stapleford ... ... 11 Oct. „
James Bolwell, of Anstey, & Sarah Rowden, of B. 27 Jan. 1763
Barnaby Dict, of South Newton, & Elizabeth Mitchel, of B. ... ... 31 Jan. 1764

Digitized by Google

John Mould & Ann Laws, both of B. ... 29 July 1764
Jonathan Brabim & Ann Lewis, both of B. ... 24 Sept. „
William Hand & Lucy Snook, both of B. ... 7 July 1765
Henry Mitchel & Mary Snook ... ... 22 Oct. „
James Gilbert & Mary Laws, both of B. ... 28 Oct. 1767
George Laws & Mary Snook, both of B. ... 27 Apr. 1769
Joseph Read & Mary Lewis, both of B. [Nov. 68 *erased*] ... ... 30 Oct. „
Thomas Lewis & Ann Brown, both of B. ... 25 Dec. 1770
Henery Snook & Mary Rowden, both of B. ... 5 Jan. 1771
George Lawes, of B., & Elizabeth London, of Groveley ... ... 26 Dec. „
Robert Hannim, of Todber, Dorset, & Mary Rideout, of B. ... ... 6 Sept. 1773
John Goodfellow, of Teffont, & Ann Arnold, of B., *lic.* ... ... 23 June 1774
Isaac Chepp [*signs* Chipp], of B., & Elizabeth Scammell, of Compton Chamberlain, *lic.* 18 Feb. 1775
David Atkins, of East Wellow, Hants, b., & Elizabeth Arnold, p. Hircot, sp., *lic.*; wit. John Atkins x x x ... ... 22 Apr. 1776
Henry Ridge, of B., b., & Mary Blanchet, of Dinton, sp. ... ... 14 Oct. „
John Oram, of Great Wishford, b., & Sarah Arnold, of B., sp., *lic.* ... ... 11 Feb. 1777
James Parrott, of Dinton, b., & Mary Winter, of B., sp. ... ... 23 Dec. „
John Stevens, of Compton Chamberlaine, b., & Mary Goodfellow, of B., wid. ... ... 1 Mar. 1778
George Burch, an inhabitant of B., b., & Christian Edsall, of B., sp. ... ... 26 Oct. „
William Daniell, of B., widr., & Lydia Blandford, of Ansty, wid. ... ... 23 Dec. 1781
Jeremiah Cole, of Fontmell Magna, Dorset, b., & Mary Andrews, sp., minor, with consent of guardians, *lic.*; wit. Thos. Andrews x x x 7 Oct. 1782
James Charlton, b., & Rebecca Barnes, sp. ... 21 Dec. 1783
William Lewis & Elizabeth Bennet [*signs* Benett] 26 May 1784
John Grey, of Dinton, & Catharine Ridout ... 31 May 1785

[*The next form is spoiled and left blank.*]

Digitized by Google

Joseph Read, widr., & Sarah Wadman, of Groveley, extra parochial [*sic*] ... ... 5 Sept. 1786
John Fitz, of Chilmark, widr., & Mary Clement, sp., *lic.* ... ... 30 Dec. „
Thomas Dobson, of Fovant, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, sp., *lic.*; wit. X X X Jane Barnes 19 July 1787
Thomas Barnes, of Dinton, b., & Anne Brabram 27 Sept. „
John Smith & Mary Topp ... ... 23 Feb. 1789
John Hopkins, widr. [*miswritten also as* John Snook] an inhabitant of B., but of Compton, co. Glos., & Jane Snook, sp. ... 21 Nov. 1790
Henry Blake & Anne Hand ... ... 12 Jan. 1791
John Hibberd, b., & Sarah Parker, sp. [*signed by* the mark of Sarah Hibberd] ... ... 14 Feb. „
James Brown, of Wiley, widr., & Jane Lewes, wid.; wit. William Lewes X X X ... ... 1 May 1797
Thomas Wilmot Newton, of Wishford, b., & Ann Nowlson, sp., *lic.*; wit. John Nowlson X X X 14 Feb. 1798
Thomas Stanley, b., & Susannah Randall, of Compton Chamberlain, sp., *lic.*; wit. X X X George Randall ... ... 22 Apr. „
George Woolridge, b., & Ann Oram, sp., *lic.* ... 4 Nov. „
John Read & Elizabeth Dunn ... ... 10 Mar. 1800
Henry Ridgeley. widr., & Mary Snook, sp. ... 28 Oct. „
John Nowlson, b., & Mary Smith, sp. ... 25 Dec. „
Joseph Wiltshire, of Wilton, b., & Elizabeth Nowlson, of Hurdcott, in B., sp.; wit. Frances Nowlson, Edward Wiltshire ... 27 Sept. 1802
Maximilian Shipman, of Barford St. Martin, & Virtue King; wit. Jas. King X X X ... 2 Apr. 1804
William Compton, of Brixton Deverill, b., & Jane Prior, sp. ... ... 24 June „
Robert Bracher Larkam, of Teffont Evias, & Ann Smith, *lic.*; wit. Jas. Smith, Ann Larkham X X X ... ... 21 Feb. 1805
James Smith, b., & Elizabeth Bracher, of Tisbury, sp., *lic.*; wit. X X X Susanna Smith 18 Feb. 1806
John Snook, b., & Ann Euance [*signed* Ewence], of Compton Chamberlain, sp.; wit. X X X Mary Ewence ... ... 18 Jan. 1807

Digitized by Google

Henry Bishop, of Dinton, b., & Sarah Ridgeley, sp.	14 Feb.	1808
Thomas Snook, b., & Anne Palmer	18 Apr.	„
Robert Beckett, of West Ashton in Steeple Ashton, b., & Elizabeth Smith, sp., *lic.*; wit. Jas. Smith, Mary Beckett x x x	5 Jan.	1810
William Futcher, of Fovant, b., & Mary Bracher sp., *lic.*	10 Feb.	1812

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Marriages at Norton,

1663 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest existing Register in this parish begins on 12 June 1663, and is marked A. The last Marriage entry is dated 22 June 1735.

The next Volume, B, cannot be found—see note inserted at the end of the transcript of Volume A. The number of Marriages in the missing volume would, however, in all probability be small, as the gap between A and C is only fourteen years.

Volume C, which begins on 30 April 1749, is made up of the ordinary forms for the entry of Banns and Marriages.

Owing to the infrequency of the Marriages it has not been possible to insert the double dates when the ecclesiastical and civil years overlap, the sequence not being close enough to determine the years with safety. The year given is consequently that given in the Register; it is presumably the ecclesiastical year, but cases are sometimes met with when the civil year is used in the Registers.

These transcripts have been made by the Rev. H. L. Warneford, Vicar of Norton, and they are printed with his kind permission.

VOLUME A.

[1663-5 *none.*]

Giles Hungerford, of Wellow, Som., & Martha Jacob	14 Feb.	1666

[1667 *none.*]

John Brian & Joane Hale, of Hullavington ...	5 July	1668

[1669 *none.*]

John Scot, of Bremmill, & Mary Brian, of Shireston Parva	8 Sept.	1670
Paul Silvester, of Burford, Oxon, & Mary Savage	3 July	1671
William Milsham & Joane Butcher, of Westport	9 July	„
Richard Watts, of Shireston Magna, & Elizabeth Shipton	23 Nov.	„
Humphrey Ayliff & Elizabeth Light, of Chippenham	24 Oct.	1672
Henry Witt, of Malmesbury, & Alice Thorne ...	28 Apr.	1673

[1674-6 *none.*]

Digitized by Google

Edward Weight & Ann Alexander ... ... 22 June 1677
Abel Heart, of Foxley, & Elizabeth Savage ... 10 Feb. 1678
Thomas Beker, of Grittleton, & Sarah Iles ... 17 Feb. „
[1679-80 *none.*]
John Knight, of Southmead, & Martha Hungerford, wid. ... ... 8 Aug. 1681
[1682-5 *none.*]
James Henwood, of Dauntsey, & Joan Phillips, of Devizes ... ... 27 May 1686
Richard Young & Susanna Thompson ... 19 Jan. 1687
Nathaniel Welles, of Shipton Moyne, & Sarah Brockenborough ... ... 14 June 1688
Edmund Jakewaies & Elizabeth Clarke, both of Easton Grey ... ... 9 Feb. 1689
[1690 *none.*]
Samuel Hillier, of Tetbury, & Margery Tyley ... 18 June 1691
[1692 *none.*]
Edward Hill, of Cam, Glouc., & Elizabeth Jacob ... ... 18 Apr. 1693
[1694-5 *none.*]
Thomas Gray & Mary Bullock ... ... 13 Apr. 1696
[1697-9 *none.*]
Thomas Robins, of Hilmarton, & Anne Hudson 23 Mar. 1700
[4 *or* 5 *pages cut out here.*]
Richard Brookes & Ann Latimer, of Hullavington ... ... 25 Feb. 1727
Thomas Bernard & Anne Bennett ... ... 25 Mar. 1728
John Merewether & Mary Selby ... ... 13 May „
[1729-34 *none.*]
Francis Broom & Jane Grey, of Grittleton ... 22 June 1735

[*No Volume B can be found, nor could the late Canon Jackson find it. Vide, Siip between pages* 6 *and* 7 *of "Index to Norton Registers."*]

VOLUME C.

Jonas Brown & Sarah Pritchard ... ... 30 Apr. 1749
Timothy Benjamin & Elizabeth May, of Keington, *lic.* ... ... 13 May 1754

Digitized by Google

Edward Gale & Mary Woodman ... ... 13 Apr. 1755
John Brown & Anne Grey ... ... 15 Nov. 1756
William Kilminster, of Cherington, Glouc., & Anne Guest, *lic.* ... ... 8 Apr. 1762
William Benjamin & Hester Guest, *lic.* ... 26 June „
Henry Britton, of Kington S. Michael, & Anne Hillier, *lic.* ... ... 10 Jan. 1765
John Brown & Catherine Smith ... ... 1 Nov. 1767
Thomas Gale & Anne Pearce ... ... 20 Feb. 1769
James Briggs, of Pinkney, & Mary Woodman ... 24 Sept. „
George Carpenter, of Clayton, Bucks, & Mary Hillier, *lic.* ... ... 8 Sept. 1770
Thomas Robins & Betty Vizard ... ... 14 July 1771
James Player, of Burton Hill, & Betty Guest, *lic.* 6 Feb. 1772
William Rodway & Susanna James ... ... 9 July 1776
"N.B.—This William Rodway has been known to assume the name of Ambage."
Joseph Kirby & Betty Robins ... ... 7 Feb. 1778
John Jones, of Luckington, & Ann Gale, *lic.* ... 4 Apr. 1780
William Noad, of Luckington, & Elizabeth Buckland, *lic.* ... ... 17 July „
James Kington, of Hullavington, & Anne Buckland, *lic.* ... ... 27 May 1784
John Buckland & Mary Ball, of Hullavington, *lic.* ... ... 16 Sept. 1793
Henry Bishop & Hannah White, of Foxley ... 11 Nov. „
James Jefferies, of Siston, Glouc., & Elizabeth Benjamin, *lic.* ... ... 3 Feb. 1794
Samuel Moss & Mary Bishop ... ... 12 May „
Thomas Penley, of Oley [Uley ?], Glouc., & Elizabeth Ackland, *lic.* ... ... 7 July „
Jacob Buckland & Ann Benjamin, *lic.* ... 15 May 1798
Robert Dafter, of Littleton, Glouc., & Mary Hughes ... ... 28 May „
James Weaxall & Hannah Poole ... ... 6 Sept. 1802
Robert Cole & Ann Henden ... ... 24 Jan. 1803
John Neal & Elizabeth Levilan ... ... 23 May „
William Tanner & Mary Minchin, of Crudwell 31 Oct. „
Thomas Hall, of Alderton, & Elizabeth Gale ... 14 Nov. „
John Witchell & Hannah Gale ... ... 27 Aug. 1804

Digitized by Google

Giles Canter, of Westport, Malmesbury, & Mary Walker, *lic.*	25 Nov.	1805
George Salter & Rebecca Gale	24 Nov.	1806
Jaspar Garland & Mary Tanner	30 Nov.	1807
Thomas Hall, of Minchinhampton, & Eddis Shurmer	25 Apr.	1808
William Winter & Hannah Angle	21 June	1809

Digitized by Google

Marriages at Colerne,

ADDITIONAL.

NOTE.—While the Marriages printed in Volume IV were going through the Press, the following were found recorded on three loose parchment leaves inside the cover of the earliest Register remaining at Colerne. Two of these sheets are fastened together, and headed "Heare followeth the names of all that have been married in the p'ish of Collerne since Anno Domini 1560, wth the day and yere they were wedded." At the bottom of the second are some entries of Baptisms in 1628.

On the third sheet are entries (in inferior writing) presumably of Marriages; the names and dates only are given, and there is no heading. Part of this sheet is much worn, and only with difficulty legible; part is quite illegible.

ON THE TWO SHEETS FASTENED TOGETHER:—

Thomas Alway & Edith Smyth ...	13 Oct.	1560
William Beadon & Izabell Smyth ...	15 Oct.	,,
John Collyns & Mary Sympsion ...	25 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Walter & Agnes Lecyter [*see below*] ...	4 Dec.	,,
Robert Auste & Joane Edwards ...	21 May	1561
John Cotes & Agnes Lighte ...	last of June	,,
Henry Smythe & Christian Lyppiate ...	1 Sept.	,,
Richard Harris & Alis Horsingtone	3 Oct.	,,
John Edwards & Alis Auste	9 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Walter & Agnes Lecyter [*see above*] ...	16 Oct.	,,
Richard Smyth & Margarit Gryffyn	29 Oct.	,,
Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Bristow ...	25 Jan.	156$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Champion & Agnes Walter ...	19 Aug.	1562
John Rogers & Joane Batwicke	19 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Smyth & Mary Burges	25 Oct.	,,
John Jones & Joane Rogers	3 Feb.	156$\frac{2}{3}$
John Yewen & Joane Rogers	9 Sept.	1563
Martine Jones & Agnes Rogers	29 Sept.	,,
John Dove & Elizabeth Woodman	18 Oct.	,,
Richard Sympsion & Alis Kinge	29 July	1564
William Collins & Joane Gyfford	21 Jan.	156$\frac{4}{5}$

Digitized by Google

John Alwey & Joane Woodman ... ... 27 May 1565
Raynold Nowell & Elizabeth Jones ... ... last of June ,,
Robert Woodroff & Joane Browne ... ... 25 June 1569
Robert Edwards & Joane Bullocke ... ... 21 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$
John Auste & Alis Nott ... . 23 Jan. $157\frac{0}{1}$
John Nowell & Bridgett [———] ... ... 26 Jan. $157\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gregory & Anne, his wyfe ... ... 29 Jan. ,,
John Booke & Joane, his wyfe ... ... 29 Apr. 1572
Raffe Hobbes & Joane Jones ... ... 28 May ,,
John Hadden & Ellyne, his wyfe ... ... 25 Oct. ,,
John Smyth & Anne, his wyfe [*sic, out of order*] 24 Nov. ,,
Richard Smyth & Margarett, his wyfe ... 22 Nov. ,,
William Habor & Alis, his wyfe ... ... 22 Nov. ,,
William Bullocke & Fortune, his wyfe 28 May [? 1573]
Walter Jones & Alis, his wyfe ... ... 19 Nov. 1573
William Woodroffe & Mary Sumpter ... 19 Oct. 1574
Richard Woodroffe & Elnor Auste ... ... 27 Jan. $157\frac{4}{5}$
John Robins, of Wraxall, servant to Mr. [—]ngston & Alis Gregory, daughter-in-law to William Leceter ... ... last of June 1575

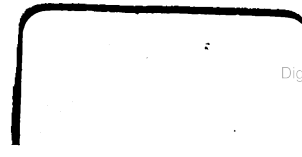
On the Third Sheet:—

William H[—]er [Holder?] & Elizabeth Carter 18 June 1640
Thomas Haarris & Jane Trimlin ... ... 30 Nov. ,,
Mr. Nicholas Miller & Anne Gostlet ... 16 Jan. $164\frac{0}{1}$
Thomas Broome & Elizabeth Hawkins ... 22 Jan. ,,
Thomas Samders [Saunders?] & Elisabeth Jones, wid. ... ... 23 Mar. $164\frac{7}{8}$
John Barratt, senr., & Elizabeth Bushup ... 13 Mar. $165\frac{0}{1}$
Henry Woodam & Elizabeth Ford ... ... 23 Mar. ,,
John Edwards & Jane Salmon ... ... 15 May 1651
Thomas Ford & [*illegible*] ... ... last of July ,,
William Blatchley [?] & Sara Ast ... ... 4 Aug. ,,
[*illegible*] & Anne [?] Barrett ... ... 30 Oct. ,,
Anthony White [?] & Jone [*illegible*] ... ... [—] Jan. $165\frac{1}{2}$

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google